GRAYBURN, V

61-24

W. Buchanan states that "Grayburn, died Stanley Goal - can be place to starvation."

(6-45)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRAYBURN V

101-171

Died of starvation at Stanley Prison, Hong Kong, were there was an accute shortage of food.

(5-45)9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRAYBURN, SIR VANDELEUR M. V | 61-O

Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn died at Stanley Prison. His death can be placed to starvation.

(3-45) 6.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRAYBURN, SIR VANDELEUR M. V 61-24

Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn, Manager of the H. & S. Bank died on Aug 21 of beri-beri, He died in prison in Hong Kong.

(6-45)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRAYBURN, SIR VANDELEUR M. V ~~61-0~~ 101-171

Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn died in prison in Hong Kong of Beri-Beri. Over 200 of the troops died of diptheria. Japs gave no treatment whatever. The Pritchards were other prisoners who were not in very good shape. Lyon Mackenzie was very ill in a French Hospital. 3 doctors were shot at Stanley Prison on Xmas Eve before the surrender. Japs killed the doctors and bayoneted the patients. 3 women were found murdered there. Gillespie smuggled out doctors reports on the prisoners health.

(3-45) 4. 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRAYNERT, USMC V 47-1

Graynert was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.

(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRAYS, S1c V 101-218

Testimony of S. H. Smith
At Makassar, Celebes, Wilson and Smith
were beat by a guard Kokoi they left the
camp to go to a camp store and were caught.
Smith witnessed a mass beating of fifty Americans
for having "Rogi Rice" a man named Koehler received
a broken wrist, and Grays, S1c received
an injured back. A Japanese, Yoshida, was
the instigator of the mistreatment.
(3-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRAYSON, WILLIAM, PVT. V

35-1240

Hobert Hadley Hoover states Pvt. William Grayson was beaten severely with a leather belt across theface andshoulders at Yokk-aichi Camp duringApril 1945 by Tanabe. Was accused of goldbricking when he re-ported onsick call.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"GRAY WHISKERS" A 33-102

T/Sgt. Charles Eldon Prigmore states at Camp #2, Nagoya, the Japs took away their American clothing and issued them one summer shirt and pair of pants. In Jan 45, one of the fellows swiped a lump of coal from a coal pile alongside the barracks. The Japs caught him and they weren't allowed to have any fires at all for two weeks. At another time, they weren't allowed to have a fire for one week because one of the men on quarters was caught reading. Mussoline, Snag, Three Fingers, Frog eyes or Fur-colored Mike, Smilin' [redacted], Gray Whiskers and Philippine Kid are accused. Witnesses listed.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRAY WHISKERS A 35-28

Testimony of Charles Eldon Prigmore, T/Sgt.
See P card Camp #2, Nagoya, Japan.

(4-46)

26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRAZIADEI, CPL. GEORGE R. V 101-2301

U. S. vs Tasuku Okadaet al, T-324, unlawful killing and decapitation at Nagoya, Honshu 20 June 1945 - 16 July 1945.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1369-Sect

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRAZIADEI, GEORGE R., JR., CPL. V | 35-1369

1st Ind re 2nd Lt. Vernon W. Lilley.
ap information indicates 4 crewmen survived the crash and were executed by Nagoya Kempei Tai personnel on 12 July 45, namely, 2nd Lt. Elton V. Kime, 2nd Lt. Keith A. Carrier, Cpl. Joseph R. Shelton and Cpl. George R. Graziadei, Jr.

(4-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1369-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"GREASEBALL" A 35-813

Cpl Delbert K Beem states that at Tanagawa, Sep 43, he was severely beaten by Takagai nicknamed "Greaseball". Major Orr witness.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE GREASE BAIL" A 35-302

1st Sgt. Frank G. Baysdel states at Tabagawa he saw Rush severely beaten by the Jap Interpreter. A few pieces of wood were found on him during "shakedown". Tack'aw-gee or "The Grease Ball " is accused.

(12-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Harry Rodenburg states at Tanagawa, the interpreter who was nicknamed The Pig, Charlie Chaplin and The Greaser, told the PWs he had beentreated roughly and intended to get even. Living conditions were very poor and there was no fuel. Little medicine available. Required to work each day in the Navy Yard.

(3-47) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"GREASY" A

33-32

Andrew Bobor, Jr. states at Tanagawa the Japs mistreated and beat American PWs. Harry Bondar WT1c is a witness. "Greasy" is accused.

(12-46) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"GREASY" A 35-411

S/Sgt George A Reiniger states that Pfc Henry R Hudson was beaten at Sumidigawa June 1944, when Jap guards discovered him with rice in his pocket. Accused: Hasanori Takahashi, nicknamed "greasy".

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"GREASY" A 35-413

S/Sgt George A Reiniger states that at Sumidigawa, May 1944, Galen McGray and Lawrence E Poulin were beaten by four Jap guards after being accused of getting drunk on Sake stolen off of a truck platform. Accused and witnesses listed.

(2-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"GREASY" A 35-414

S/Sgt George A Reiniger states thatat Sumidigawa, May 44, D E Hill was caught eating rice which he had picked off a platform and cooked. He was beaten by Shikamu Samuki "One Eye"; Hasanori Takahashi "Greasy" and Junosuki Hoshikawa "the wooded soldier". Witnesses listed.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"GREASY PIG" A

40-566

Cpl Warren H Knight reports re the beating and torturing of Am. POWs at Camp 10-D Neilson Field. Victims and accused listed.

(12-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"GREASY PIG" A 40-688

Cpl. Ordean Bryant Kittleson states that at Camp Murphy, July 1944,600 U.S. soldiers, sailors, marines, and civilians were required to go through lines and receive blows on their person from Japanese guards who used hoe handles and bamboo poles because a Jap officer had learned that some of the Americans were complaining about the food. The Jap officer responsible was 1st. Lt. Itchi Marro, Names of the guards are: "Greasy Pig", Donald Duck", "Yap Yap", and "Nigger". Some of the Americans who received the beatings were : Major Ferris, Pvt. Robert L. Isom, Lt. Shoupe, and Lt. Wandell.

SECRET

(7-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"GREASY PIG" A 40-695

Cpl. Ordean Bryant Kittleson states that in June 1944 at Camp Murphy he and 7 others were caught with coconuts. They were forced to kneel for 24 hours in front of the Jap guard house without food or water. They were beaten until they became unconscious, some were crippled, their wrists and arms broken and large welts across their backs and legs. "Greasy Pig" was on of the Jap guards.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREASEY, PIG A

40-813

Statement of James A. Howell that George Garrett, was bayoneted and beaten to death by Greasey Pig and Joe E. Brown because he was thought to be the instigator of an attempted escape involving 3 pows.

STATEMENT
35-2124-1

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"GREASY PIG" A 40-813

Pfc. Robert Myles Liffle, Jr. states at Zeblin Field, Pvt. Garrett was beaten to death by "Greasy Pig" because Garrett had accused him of stealing potatoes allotted for American PsW and selling them to the Filipinos. Lt. Yoshikosi was Commanding Officer. Thomas B. Hurth and Lt. R. L. Pullen, Jr. are witnesses.

(4-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"GREASY PIG" A 40-1607

Statement of John Ben Johnson
At Cabanatuan #3 Shinazaki and the guard known as the Greasy Pig were involved in a murder of a n inmate. Lt. Pullen obtained permission fr the Commandant to hold an entertainment one evening. During the course of the play the ~~XX~~ Japanese guards came into the compound and saw the paly, and in spite of the fact that we had obtained prior permission to hold the play, they walked up and took Pvt. John T. Jones and beat him so that he could not sit down for three days.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"GREASY PIG" A 40-1804

Testimony of Robert Myles Liddle, Cpl.
One day in August 44, prisoners who were on a work detail at Zeblin Air Field. Ps/w were playings cards and gambling in the barracks, a Japanese guard came unexpectedly and caught them, three, Pvt. Owens, an Indian, whose name he did not know, and himself were taken from the barracks to the guard-house. 18 Japanese took blows at them with a pickhandle A few of the guards were Daniel Webster, Greasy Pig, Rubber Knees, Napoleon, Hoghead, Mickey Mouse, and Lt. Yoshikoshi. Witness Lt. R. L. Piller.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"GREASY PIG" A 40-1938

Cpl. Roy Herman Brantley states at Camp Murphy, Pvt. Skapoochee was severely beaten by Jap soldiers because he told a Navy Chief Arcott he was going to take his time working. T/Sgt. Rutherford and Cpl. Giborik are witnesses. "Napoleon" and "Greasy Pig" are accused.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"GREASY PIG" A 40-1971

Statement of Arturo R. Camacho that while in Camp MURPHY, GEORGE GARRETT blamed a Jap guard known as "GREASY PIG" for stealing our food. This angered the guards so that they took him away from our gp. and was never seen again. Shortly after, a new cross appeared beside the air strip. Popular opinion that GEORGE was killed and buried there. LT YOSHI KOSHI was in charge of the field.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE GREAT TAI" A 57-56

William J. Walsh states at Rangoon Central Jail, M/Sgt. Richard Montgomery had his arm amputated without the use of any anesthetic. Amputation was done by a British doctor. "The Great Tai" is accused.

(5-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREATER JAPAN PRODUCTION PARTY

112-2

Significant attitudes of thought movement organizations in Japan. Principles were announced on 14 December 1940.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREATER JAPAN PARTY

112-2

Significant attitudes of thought movement organizations in Japan. Principles were anno nced on 14 December 1940.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREATER JAPAN SINCERITY SOCIETY

112-2

Significant attitudes of thought movement organizations in Japan. Principles were announced on 14 December 1940.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREATHOUSE, ALBERT THOMAS, LT. COL. W 41-24

Lt. Col. Albert Thomas Greathouse related that a Charles E. Cheney saw his own brother executed at a place in Luzon, possibly Lumban.
(11-45) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREATHOUSE, ALBERT THOMAS Lt. Col. W 44-52

Testimony of Lt. Col. Albert Thomas Greathouse states the Major James E. Bickerton, a cavalry officer was almost killed by a beating he received with a piece of 2 by 4.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREATHOUSE, LT COL ALBERT T W 46-16

Above reports re the killing of an unknown poW by a Japanese tower guard at Davao, May 1944.

(11-45) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREATHOUSE, ALBERT THOMAS V 46-18

Albert Thomas Greathouse reports re the imprisonment of prisoners under improper conditions at Davao Penal Colony by the Japanese.

(11-45) 137

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREATHOUSE, LT COL ALBERT THOMAS V

46-18

Above reports re general conditions at Davao from Oct 42 to June 44.

(11-45) 132

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREATHOUSE, LT COL ALBERT T V 46-18

Above reports re the use of PsW on enemy works at Davao from October 42 to June 44. Constructed revetments, cleared fields of fire by cutting down coconut trees, etc., constructed barbed-wire entanglements and machine gun posts to prevent entry to the camp.

(11-45) 133

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREATHOUSE, LT COL ALBERT T W 46-47

Above states that details were taken to Lasang Airfield and used to build air strips and runways. Older officers and those too ill to go out on regular work details were made to weave baskets and make Manila rope.

(11-45' 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREATHOUSE, LT COL ALBERT T W 46-88

Above reports re the murder of Major Harrison at Davao in May 1944.

(11-45) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREATHOUSE ALBERT THOMAS, Lt Col. W 46-236

Above is witness to the beating of Major Sam C. Jones and Captian Leonard Cairns at Davao Penal Colony 9 October, 1942, by Kubo nicknamed Cueball. Jones called Kubo's attention to something he had missed during inspection and Kubo began beating him. Cairns began smoking and Kubo started beating him.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREATHOUSE, ALBERT THOMAS, LT. COL. W | 42-32

Lt. G. W. Greene, U.S.N.R., related to Lt. Col. Albert Thomas Greathouse that a U. S. Naval officer was executed by the Japanese at Samar or Leyte between May and October 1942.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREATHOUSE, LT COL ALBERT THOMAS W 46-88

Above reports re the killing of Major Charles Harrison at Davao in May 1944. Witnesses: Major Praegerand Ygor Arnold.

(11-45) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREATHOUSE, ALBERT THOMAS

67-13

Albert Thomas Greathouse reports re the transportation of prisoners under improper conditions from Cebu to Davao Penal Colony.
(11-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREATHOUSE, ALBERT THOMAS V 67-13

Albert Thomas Greathouse reports re the transportation of prisoners under improper conditions from Bacolod to Cebu.

(11-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREATHOUSE, ALBERT THOMAS V

67-16

Albert Thomas Greathouse reports re the transportation of prisoners under improper conditions from Davao to Manila.

(12-45) 58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREATHOUSE, LT COL ALBERT T V 67-16

Above reports re the transportation of PsW under improper conditions from Davao to a point south of the Port of Davao o/a 6 June 1944.

(11-45) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREAVES, WILFRED V 101-2145

US vs Matasuke Ishimatsu and Kosaki Yamaji.
File No. T-212.
Beating, abusing, contributing to death and gross mistreatment. Mukaishima fm 27 Nov 43 to 10 April 45. Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2237-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRECO, LT. COL. W 67-108

Testimony of Girard J. Stanziola
See P card Oteika Maru.

(3-46)

21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRECO, PVT TONY W 36-161

Cpl Howard Wilson Browning states that at Fukuoka #3, 3 Aug 45, he was beaten severely by "Black Beauty" "Hatchet Face" and Memoya nicknamed "Liver Lip" when he was late in getting back to work after an air raid. Witness: Pvt Tony Greco.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRECO, ANTHONY J. W 40-78

Anthony J. Greco states at Camp 3, Cabanatuan, four enlisted men were shot by a Jap firing squad after being tortured for about 36 hours. They had left the camp in search of food.

(1-47) 194

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRECO, John W 52-62

Above states at Makassar, Mokie Tobacco beat Penninger with an iron bar.

13 Oct 45 (2)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

Grecouire, Sylvester W 101-156

Above states at Woosung, I was forced to work on shell cases we protested but we were forced to work on minitions over our protests.

12 Oct 45 (64)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEBM G, B, S/Sgt. W 101-41

Testimony of Lional F. Coffin, 1st. Lt.
In the matter of imprisonment of Americ[illegible]n
prisoners of war under improper conditions at
Rangoon Prison, Rangoon, Burma, from 17
December 1944 to 4 May 45. Witnessesare listed.

(6-46)

78

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

THE GREEK X 36-23

Statement of OSCAR A. COX that Chrtstmas 43, THE GREEK was put in guard house & slowly starved to deaty, because the Japs caught him trading rice for cigarettes.

ORIG FILED 36-13-61 (10-47 )

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"GREEK"

V 36-23

Testimony of Billy Campbell, Pvt.
See P card Fukioka.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE GREEK" V 36-~~255~~ 23

Sgt. George D. Benedum states that at Fukuoka Camp #17, there was an American marine Cpl. known as "The Greek", was locked in solitary confinement without food or water. After 15 days of what must have been awful torture -- the whole camp could hear his screams. A little later, his body was brought out and cremated. The accused is Yuri. Witnesses are Charles Rokowski and Garvin Rivera.

SECRET (12-46) ~~1~~ 24

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREELEY, HORACE MAJOR V 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsaburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mistreatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec 44 to Jan 45.

(5-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREELICH, C. D. V 37-1

Japs at Taiwan camp Formosa on the first of April, 1944 shot and killed C.D. Greelich.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREELISH, Coleman D. V 37-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREELY, MAJ. HORACE V 67-5

Statement of 1st Lt. Charles W. Burris.
See (V) card COL. MAVERICK.

(3-46) 57

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN

33-86

Identification of Green by Charles B. McManahan on photo taken at Nagoya #6.

(2-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN

V | 61-50

Testimony of James Andrew Flanggan
At Shamshuipo an English Catholic Padre by the name of Green was severely beaten about Sept. 42.

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN

V | 64-76

Testimony of Robert B. Rosson
In the matter of the beating of Sgt. Tiny Irvine, a US army soldier Prisoner of war at Hoten Prison Camp, Mukden, Manchuria, in 1944 by Lt. Ando, a Japanese Army officer. Green was also beaten by Lt. Ando. Commanding officer was Col. Matsuda.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREEN V

Statement of Cris W. Dracon that in Feb 43 Green and Buckner were beaten by Yamamoto because they were plyaing music aad singing in the barracks.

(11-47)

STATEMENT
46-314

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, Pvt. V 40-332

Karl Darrel Tobey states that at Bilibid, Pfc. Green was beaten by the Japanese. May 1942. Sgt. Scobie is listed as a witness.
(9-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, PVT. V

~~64-9~~
64-21

Cpl. Donald Layton Painter states Colonel Matsuta was commanding officer at Hoten Camp. About the first of June 1943 Cpl. Coley, Pvt. Green and Cpl. Painter were severely tortured and beaten by a Lt. Miki. Witnesses are listed.

(1-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Green, Pvt, V 64-21

Testimony of Welden M. Stauffer. In the matter of the beating of 3 Am PsW at Hoten Camp, Manchuria in the early fall of 1943.

(7-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, CPL. W 33-33

M/Sgt. William J. Mason states at Funatsu the Sgt. Maj. in charge insisted of making sick men work and decreed that prisoners guilty of making mittens out of their blankets would be refused medical attention regardless of their condition. Cpl. Green is a witness.

(10-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, CPL. V 40-158

James Graham Bruce states Cpl. Green dropped from ranks while marching from Camp #2 to Camp #1. He was sick with malaria.

(9-45) 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, SGT. W 35-130

1st Lt. Gordon H. Scott states he was a cell neighbor to 2nd Lt. Theodore H. Fox while he was confined to Kempi Headquarters. Lt. Fox developed dysentery and was placed in a cell block with five Japanese civilian prisoners. They decided to cure him by taking away all his food and water; after several days he became delirious and grew gradually worse until they finally moved him to a solitary confinement cell. He died there about 3rd Aug 1945. Navy Lt. (Seniro Grade) Scaroff and Sgt. Green are witnesses.

SECRET (11-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, SGT.

W 101-57

Testimony of Patrick Gordon Hilton
See P card Camp #17, Omuta.

(4-46)

246

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, 2nd Lt.

35-246

Statement of Abel P. Soto re the imprisonment of Lt. Floyd F. Fielder, George L. Sheridan, Sgt. Dennis E. Tyring, Lt. Harmon Reeder and himself. Lt. Samuel B. Hitt, Lt. Darwin T. Emry, Sgt. Charles M. Santelli, Cpl. John W. Boyd, Cpl. James R. Smith and Cpl. Paul R. Sheehan were never heard from since their B-29 crashed over Tokyo.

(10-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, A.E. V 34-65 -1

Complete trial record of Kuniichi Araki, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 12 June 1946. RE: did willfully and unlawfully mistreat and abuse A.E. Green, by brutally beating and striking him.

18 Feb 48.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREEN, ALBERT EDWARD V 101-2319

US vs KAZUO SATO & KAORU FUNAKI T-336

Beating, kicking, biting and otherwise abusing Sendai Pow Camp #1B, Yumoto Japan Middle of 44, 15 Aug 45.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 25-2242-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, ALBERT L. W

35-267

Albert L. Green states at Umeda Bunsho, he personally saw Aoki beat Franklin, Turner with a heavy club. Knocked Turner unconscious and he was unable to work for about a week.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, ALBERT L. W 35-485

Albert L. Green states at Tsuruga, fifteen men were brutally beaten about the head and face by Kimura and Tuda. Tuda knocked out Ralph Crocker by hitting him on the head with a club. Crocker had asked a Jap to come over and answer a question for him.

(6-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, ALBERT L. W | 35-1615

Albert L. Green states at Umeda, Aoki beat Bigley and broke his ear drum and impaired his hearing. Aoki was nicknamed "Baker".

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, ALBERT L. W 35-1616

Albert L. Green states at Umeda Bunsho, Yamada beat Kroesen on the ear so hard that it broke his ear drum and as a result he cannot hear.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, ALBERT L. W 35-1617

Albert L. Green states at Umeda Bunsho, Yamada took great pleasure in beating Meyers. Would beat himfor 15 minutes because he had procured medicine on the black market for the sick men.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, ALBERT L. V 35-1618

Albert L. Green states at Umeda Bunsho, he was hit on the head ~~xkx~~ twelve times with a club by Yamada nicknamed "Silly Willy". Lt. Homa made him kneel for one and a halfhours in the cold with a stick between his legs because he had taken a bath before his detail had come in fm work.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, C. E. MAJ. V 57-69

Complete trial record of Burma Siam Railway.
ACCUS ED: Col. Nagatomo, et al.
RE: Unlawfully confining of Gen. Varley and Maj. Green.

(3-47) Volume I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, CECIL W 33-81

Cecil Green states at Fukuoka No. 10, Sugi frequently slapped, beat and kicked prisoners. Quarters were very poor and crowded. They slept on old straw which was infested with fleas, lice and bedbugs. Medical care was poor.

(2-46) 2

X-36-76-2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-76: Vol I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREEN, C. S. M. V 101-1390

US vs SADAO WATANABE T-43

1 Dec 42, 31 May 45, the accused; at Hakodate #1 branch pow camp Muroran, Japan did beat mistreat and abuse American andAllied prisoers in violation of laws and customs of war.

(2-48)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREEN, CECIL V 101-773

File # T-204 Title of case US vs Aiijaku Suyenaga and Seiichiro Yoshitsugu re at Fukuoka Br. Prisoner of war Camp No 10, Futase, Kyushu, Japan on 20 May 42 to 21 Sept 45 beating, abusing, contributing to death, falsify hospital records, and gross mistreatment.

(11-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18228

GREEN, Cecil V 101-1731
US VS SUGI, Masafumi (T-71)
Abusing, mistreating, beating and contributing to deaths, and affixing reocrds, at Fukuoka #10, Futase, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-76-Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, CHARLES W., CPL. W 57-8

Cpl. Charles W. Green states at Burma every camp was terrible in that sanitary means were not available, quarters were shacks with no accomodations of any kind, few clothes, rationsscant and no medical attention. Maj. Fowler is a witness. Col. Tharp is a witness.

(6-47) 182

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, CHARLES W., CPL. 57-8

Cpl. Charles W. Green states he worked on the building of a railroad in Burma. At Saigon, he and other prisoners of war were forced with the ever present threat of beatings to unload Jap ships loaded with cargos of food and ammunition destined for the Jap Chinese Front. Col. Nagatoma accused. Major Fowler is a witness.

(5-46) 104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, CHARLES W., CPL. W 101-220

Cpl. Charles W. Green states at Saigon, he and other PWs were forced to work on the docks unloading shipw when area was exposed to bombing raids. Major Fowler is a witness.

(6-47) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, CHARLES W., CPL. W 57-8

Cpl. Charles W. Green states at Camp 100 Kilo, one American PsW was sick and didn't quite make it to the slit trench. Jap guard beat about fifty prisoners including the sick and those on crutches. "Makin" is accused. Col. Tharp, Major Fowler and Col. Nagatoma are witnesses.

(5-46) 108

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, CHARLES W., CPL. W 57-136

Cpl. Charles W. Green states he witnessed the beating of 2nd Lt. Hampton and Pvt. W. L. Gughrie at 100 Kilo, Burma. Lt. Hampton was beaten in June or July 1943 because one of the men had been smoking on a work detail. Died about 4 days later. Pvt. Guhrie was beaten because he was too sick to work and died about two weeks later. Sgt. Tetahara, Sgt. Harano and Col. Nagatoma are accused. Col. Tharp is a witness.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, CHESTER W., S/SGT. W 33-75

S/Sgt. Chester W. Green states at Dietz Camp he worked from 11 Feb 1945 to 5 May 1945 in a chlorine manufacturing plant. His duties consisted of cleaning the troughs, scraping the electrodes and bottling the gas. Many American PsW became sick and passed out when overcomb by the gas. 2/c Yoeman Huff and William Miller are witnesses. "Patcheye" is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, CHESTER W., S/SGT. W 35-377

S/Sgt. Chester W. Green states at the Sitsuki plant "Fu man" severely beat Yeoman 2nd Class Huff with a heavy cane. "Patcheye" is accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, CHESTER W. W

35-664

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, Herback had a severecase of diarrhea, dysentery and malnutrition. Died from lack of medical attention. Chester W. Green is a witness.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, S/SGT FRANK V 40-27

T/Sgt Jimmie V Owen states that on the march from Cabanatuan City to Cabanatuan #1 they received one canteen of water but no food. Twelve or fifteen men fell out due to exhaustion and were beaten and thrown into a truck. S/Sgt Frank Green dropped unconscious and was beaten by a Jap guard.

(11-45) 678

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, FRANKLIN, LT. W

~~35-221~~
33-23

Sgt. Dennis Elijah Tyring states at Kempe Headquarters they slept on flea and lice infected blankets. He got out of his cell once and that was a day or two after his capture when he was blindfolded and handcuffed when he was taken to headquarters, and on returning from the headquarters to his cell. He lost 38 pounds during his confinement. Had no medical care or medical supplies. Witnesses are listed.

(1-46) 1
70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, Franklyn S. V 35-2280-1

Complete trial record of Kiejiro OTANI, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 25 April 1949 to 13 April 1949

D-369 21 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

GREEN, FRANKLYN S. W 33-23A

Statement of the above re to Kempei Tai Case.

(1-48) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREEN, FRANKLYN S. V 101-2339

US vs RANJO FUJINO et al. T-350

Command responsibility, contributing to sickness, wounds, diseases and deaths, Tokyo Kempei Tai 20 Aug 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-25 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREEN, Franklyn S. W 35-248

Above states at Kempai Tai a guard caught Lt Fink Whispering to a fellow prisoner, Tyring, they were removed from the cell and severely beaten.

10 Oct 47 (2)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, FRANKLIN S. W 35-1308

Robert Arthur Franz states at Kempi Ti, PWs were taken out one by one and beaten with the fists of the Japs. When PWs would fall down guards would kick them in the face. The PWs would talk and laugh whenever the Americans would come over and bomb Japan. David G. Farquhar, Jr. and Franklin S. Green are witnesses.

(7-47) 6

COMPILED FINAL RECORD
See File 35-1191-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, FRANKLYN STANLEY, 2ND LT. V | 35-979

Lt. Green states that on 26 May 1945, at Kempe, he was severely beaten by a man he did not see because of a blindfold on his eyes.

(10-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Vol I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, T/3 FRANKLIN W W 40-33

Memorandum issued by American medical officer, Warren A. Wilson, at Bilibid forbidding the earing of garbage by prisoner of war patients.

(10-45) 178

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, S/SGT FRANKLIN WALTER W 40-7

Above reports re the killing of two Am. soldiers at Cabanatuan 27 Sept 1943 who left camp to get food and were caught returning.

(11-45) 153

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, S/SGT FRANKLIN WALTER V & W 40-27

Above reports re the collective punishment of a group of Am. PsW for the offense of one at Cabanatuan in June 1942.

(11-45) 616

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, FRANKLIN WALTER V 40-27

Above reports re the use of Am. PsW on an enemy air strip near Cabanatuan #1 in June July and August 1944.

(11-45) 615

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, FRANKLIN WALTER S/Sgt. V 40-102

Testimony of S/Sgt. Franklin Walter Green S/Sgt. Green fainted on the march from heat and weakness. The Jap Guard who was marching the prisoners kicked him in the ribs and hit him in the middle of the back with a gun butt.

(2-46)

135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, H. G. W

35-664

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, Herback had a severe case of diarrhea, dysentery and malnutrition. Died from lack of medical attention. H. G. Green is a witness.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, H. B., S/SGT. V W

101-211

1st Lt. Lional F. Coffin states he was beaten at Rangoon Prison on about 28 Dec 1944. Capt. C. C. Meyer, 1st Lt. W. J. Walsh, M/Sgt. R. Montegomery, M/Sgt. C. W. Whitley and S/Sgt. H. B. Green witnessed this beating and were also beaten by this guard.

(2-47) 83

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, JAMES V 46-5

Paul Leroy Browning states that he, James Green and twenty-three other prisoners were forced to kneel over a railroad. Shins resting on the sharp edge of the rail. If they tried to shift their weight Jap guards would hit them with fists or rifle butts. They were forced to remain in that position for thirty minutes.

(11-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, JAMES L. 47 10223 V 35-1986

Testimony of James L. Green
On 23 May 45 at Kempei Tai Hqd I was interrogated for 15 days. I was told by Kobayashi that I would be killed if I did not answer his questions truthfully. I proceeded to tell untruths andwas cautht. I was taken out of my cell and tied to a cement cross some distance fr Hqd. I was bayoneted in the region of my neck and beaten with swords.

(11-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREEN, JAMES L.

W 33-23A

Statement of James L. Green
in regards to Kempei Tai case.

(11-47)

136

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, JAMES L. V 101-2339

US vs RANJO FUJINO et al T-350

Command responsibility, contributing to sickness wounds, diseases and deaths, Tokyo Kempei Tai 20 Aug 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 350-1191-USMT

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, JAMES L. V 101-774

US vs TOYOKAZU HIKITA & KIYOSHI TANABE T-330

Beating, kicking otherwise abusing, Eastern Ditrict Kempei Tai, 1 Jan 45, 15 Aug 45.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-780 Vol I

See also TIR-35-1991 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREEN, JOE V 35-2059

Sgt. Leroy T. Gurganus states that while he was at Kawasaki ~~he and Kawasaki,~~ he and Joe Green were beaten by Ryohei Tanaka because they failed to dispose of waste as they were instructed to do.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, JOSEPH CLINTON

105-21F

Ltr fm 2nd Army A fwding dep of

(1-47) 112

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, JOSEPH C. V 101-2284

US vs RYOHEI TANAKA T-144

Beating, abuse and mistreatment, faulure to discharge duty as camp commander, failure to provide quarters and shelter, exposing pows to hazards of War, Failure to restrain & control camp personnel permitting them to commit cruel and brutal acts against, pows, Tokyo Area Pow Detached camp 11 D Sept 44, Aug 45,

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 25-664 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

GREEN, JOSEPH CLINTON W 47-44

The above states that when he was at Palawan Cp Military P. severely beat 3 PWS for stealing 2 lbs of rice in Aug 43. After the boys were taken fr the tree which they had been tied to they were never seen again by the other PW's. Their names unknown.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, Katharine R. W 58-64

Katharine R. Green, who lived in Amoy, Fukien, said she knew of persons jailed for anti-Japanese feelings, that all male persons were beaten every day, whether found guilty or not.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, MARVIN, SGT. W

33-129

M/Sgt. James W. Kinder states at Camp #4, Moji, Saito was Jap commander, During the American air raid prisoners were forced to put out fires and carry provisions throughout the entire ~~xxxxx~~ raid. Witnesses: Sgt. Marvin Green.

(10-46) 8

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, MARVIN, SGT. W 35-781

M/Sgt. James W. Kinder states at Camp #4, Moji, Peterson was beaten on or about 1 March 1945 by "Scarface" and "Ehnui". His head and legs were cut and badly bruised. Wirness: Sgt. Marvin Green.

(10-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, MARVIN, SGT. W 36-153

M/Sgt. James W. Kinder states at Camp #4, Moji, S/Sgt. Nicholson was beaten and knocked down by "Ehnui" without any apparent provocation. Capt. Saito was camp commander at this camp. Sgt. Marvin Green is a witness.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, MARVIN, SGT. W 36-154

M/Sgt. James W. Kinder states at Camp #4, Moji, he stold a sack of sugar and gave it to Cook 2/C Johnny Cole who was caught with it. He told the Japs who gave it to him. Both of them were beaten by "Ehnui". Scarface also accused. Sgt. Marvin Green is a witness.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREEN, Melvin L. V

35-2268-1

Complete trial record of Kaname SAKABA et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 3 June '48 to 19 Nov. '48.

D-305

30 Mar. '50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, RICHARD

~~40-588~~
40-529

Herbert Eugene Hungerford Jr. states that while at Baguio, James Halsema, Eugene Kneebone and William Moule were tortured b the Japs who were trying to get information about the escape of Herbert Swick and Richard Green.

(7-45) +7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, RICHARD

~~40-537~~
40-529

Harriet Maude Raymond states that while at Camp Holmes, Baguio, two men by the names of Richard Green and Herby Swick ~~we~~caped. As a result, several internees were taken and beat by the Japs for the purpose of obtaining information about the escape. James Halsema was one of these internees.

(7-45) I 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, RICHARD

~~40-590~~
40-529

Harriet Maude Raymond states that while at Camp Holmes Baguio, Richard Green and Herby Swick escaped from camp. Mr. Gene Kneebon and Mr. Bill Moule were taken by the guards and beat in order to find out some information about this escape.
(7-45) ~~4~~ 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, SMITH, T/SGT. W | 67-130

Sgt. Ernest Harold Loy states about 480 American prisoners of war and Japanese soldiers who were all placed in the forward hold of the "CORRAL MARU". The ventilation was through an open hatch. S/Sgt. Walter Meeker and T/Sgt. Smith-Green are witnesses.

(10-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, WILLIAM E. T/4 W 40-4

The above reports the execution of three American officers, POW of the Japanese, at Cabanatuan No. 1 for attempting to escape.

(8-45)78

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, WILLIAM E. W 40-27

William E. Green states that the Japanese divided them into groups of ten men each groupe called a shooting squad and if one man escaped the other nine would be shot. He states that this was a threat but it was never enforced where he was imprisoned. He did not see any American Prisoner beaten, but men would be brought into the hospital who had fractured ribs, broken arms and multiple cuts and bruises.

(7-45) 200

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, WILLIAM E., T/4 W V 40-27

T/4 William E. Green states in the matter of food, medical supplies, clothing, pay, and working conditions of American PWs held b y the Japanese at Cabanatuan.

(7-45) 195

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, WILLIAM E. T/4 W 40-49

The above reports the killing of Lt. Hufcutt an American POW at Cabanatuan No. 1. He was killed while working in his garden.

(8-45)88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, T/4 WILLIAM E W 40-82

T/4 William E Green states at Nichols Field men were divided up in groups of ten. If one of the group escaped the other nine were shot.

(8-45) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, WILLIAM E., T/4 W 40-203

Above states at Prison Camp #1 at Cabanatuan one American prisoner of war was found about ten kilometers away in a native village. The Japanese brought him back dead. Had been shot once in the leg and once in the head. Three bayonet wounds in his chest, one on his cheed, one on his throat and one of his eyes had been gouged out, jaw had been broken, his abdomen had been sliced.

(8-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, T/4 WILLIAM E W & V 40-276

T/4 William E Green states he was at Fort Mills Station Hospital, Corregidor for one month and then at Corregidor untill Dec 42. Insufficient supply of quinine and sulfa drugs as over half of the patients in the hospital had malarie. Japs took watches, rings, money, etc. belonging to Am. POW.

(8-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEN, T/4 WILLIAM E W & V 40-276

Above states from May 42 to Feb 43 the food supply was scant.

(8-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREENAN, L.A.C. V 101-815

T-66 US vs MOMOICHI MORIYAMA

Between 1 June 43 and 30 June 44, near Kamiiso, Hokkaido, the accused, them a civilian foreman at the Asano Cement Co. did violate the laws and customs of war.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-68-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENAN, P. V 33-9

Testimony of Joseph John Biagini
In the matter of the beating of allied prisoners of war at Hakodate Prisoner of war camp No. 1, Japan, between Approx. 22 June 22, 43, and approx, 1 January 44. One of the guards was Sakakibara. English prisoners that were beaten were: Thomas Flint, J. H. Rosecrans, and P. Greenan. Witness: Tony Gargano.

(5-46)

15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENAWAY V 40-1281

Chester J. Brown states at Cabanatuan Prison in the spring or summer of 1944 a soldier named Greenaway received a broken leg while working on afarm detail when a Japanese guard struck him in the leg with a rifle butt for some minor infraction of the rules.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREENBANK, H. V 25-2226

Complete trial record of INoue, Yoshiyuki et al. for the mistreatment of the above by beating and otherwise abusing.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREENWAY, A. T. W 33-81

Re: medical Report of Fukuoka #10(UBE) Camp.

(3-48)
15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENBAUM, DELPHINE BRADT W | 40-31

Delphine Bradt Greenbaum states at Santo Tomas the food was edible and was issued in fairly adequate amounts. Received only one shipment of RC food.

(12-46) 458

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENBAUM, DELPHINE BRADT W

40-32

Delphine Bradt Greenbaum states the Japs failed to provide American internees with proper medical care and food at Camp John Hay.

(12-46) 186

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENBAUM, DELPHINE BRADT W | 40-32

Delphine Bradt Greenbaum states they were imprisoned under improper conditions at Camp John Hay. Some of the fellow prisoners received very brutal treatment. Victims are listed.

(12-46) 185

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENBAUM, DELPHINE BRADT W | 40-32

Delphine Bradt Greenbaum states at Camp Holmes a man escaped from the compound. Theri punishment was a definite curtainment of prisoner privileges. Food was reduced greatly in quantity.

(12-46) 184

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENBAUM, DELPHINE BRADT W 40-80

Delphine B. Greenbaum states that at Camp John Hay, Luzon, William Grey who was serving as a missionary at Baguio at time of capture was separated from the rest of the prioners during Feb. 1942. A short time later, the Japs announced that Mr Grey had died. It was learned through grapevine that Grey had been subjected to the water treatment.

(1-47) 58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENBAUM, DELPHINE BRADT W

40-95

Delphine Bradt Greenbaum states American internees were killed or executed at Santo Tomas University from 1st to the 7th of Jan 1945.

(12-46) 131

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENBAUM, DELPHINE BRADT W

40-529

Delphine Bradt Greenbaum states James Halsema was tortured by the Japanese at Camp Holmes.

(4-46) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENBAUM, DELPHINE BRADT W

40-594

Delphine Bradt Greenbaum states at Camp Holmes, Franklin Mount was accoused of smuggling liquor i: to the camp. Was beaten by several Jap soldiers using gun butts, clubs, fists and anything else they could find. Ryakawa is accused.

(12-46) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENBERG V 40-82

S/Sgt Ernest E. Clements states at Nichols Field several prisoners were brought into the hospital dead. The Japanese had beaten them to death. Vonberg and Greenberg were victims.

(8-45) 95

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENBERG, MAX M. W 40-0

Max. M. Greenberg reports re the massacre, wholesale looting and burning qf the town of Hormosa.

(10-45) 233

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENBERG, MAX M. V 40-6

Max M. Greenberg reports re the prisoners at Bataan Prison camp were exposed to dangers of gunfire at all times.

(10-45) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENBERG, MAX M W 40-8

Max M Greenberg states information in re to the killing of Joseph Day at Cabanatuan in February 1943. Witnesses: S/Sgt Daniel Mahoney and Pfc Frank Zubie. Accused was "Donald Duck".

(10-45) 95

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENBERG, MAX M. V 40-27

Max M. Greenberg reports re the imprisonment of prisoners under improper conditions at Cabanatuan.

(10-45) 596

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENBERG, MAX M. V 40-27

Max M. Greenberg reports re the failure of the Japanese to provide proper medical care, food and quarters at Cabanatuan.

(10-45) 580

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENBERG, MAX M W 40-49

Max M Greenberg reports re the killing of Lt. Huffcutt at Cabanatuan #1 on a Thursday in September 1944. Witnesses: Sgt Roy Jones, S/Sgt Daniel Mahoney and Pvt Jack Manning.

(10-45) 123

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENBERG, MAX M. V

40-187

Max M. Greenberg reports re at Port Area, Manila, prisoners on work details were in danger at all times from gunfire.

(10-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENBERG, MAX M. V

40-187

Max M. Greenberg reports re the use of prisoners on Japanese military works at Port Area, Manila.

(10-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENBERG, MAX M. V

40-1395

Max M. Greenberg reports re the beatings given him by the Japanese at Cabanatuan.
(10-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENBERG, MAX M., SGT. W 67-77

Sgt. Max M. Greenberg states between 6 June 1942 and 12 October 1942 he was assigned as a PsW to help load Jap ships at Port Area, Manila. Ships were loaded with prisoners who were being sent to Japan. Japs herded the PsW on board in droves and required them to stay below deck at all times. Hatches were kept closed and there were no sanitary facilities. No markings to indicate that prisoners of war were on board.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREENBERG, RALEIGH W

36-254

Statement of the above that at Fukuoka #17, Martinez was made to kneel in the open naked and at intervals of fifteen to 20 minutes, cold water was poured on him, while he was being severely beaten. as a result both of his legs had to be amputated.

(1-48)

STATEMENT
36-480-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

GREENBERG, RALEIGH V

36-480

Statement of the above that at Fukuoka Camp #17 he was struck with a two by four by Yap-Yap, who struck him over thehead and body..

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENBERG, RALEIGH

105-71 21E

Ltr from Dept of Justice to CAD, forwarding affidavits of Raleigh Greenberg.- re psw of Japanese.

Eastern

(9-46) 63 376

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENBERT, HENRY, SGT V 40-704

T/Sgt Isidor Oppenheim states Sgt Henry Greenberg was beaten at Cabanatuan sometime in October, 1944. He was tying up corn on the farm and was working very hard. He stretched to get his wind, and a Nip guard got a club and beat him on the head. Greenberg had a slight concussion at the time which he got on Bataan. If they had hit that spot they would have killed him. Jap Commandant was a Jap Major called "Mickey Mouse".

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENE, PFC W 40-332

Sgt Karl D Tobey states information in the matter of transportation of PsW from Bilibid to Cabanatuan #1 30-31 May 1942. Witnesses: Pfc Greene, Maj Ralph H Hubbard and Sgt Scobie.

(9-45) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Testimony of Don Elliott Greene
Osanai was always called "The Skull". He would not issue red Cross blankets, shoes, shirts, or overcoats, which were in the supply when we arrived. Notices that the Japanese guards always wore a woolen Red Cross XXXX shirt and Red Cross shoes.

(3-47)



SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENE, DON ELLIOTT W 35-1075

Testimony of Don Elliott Greene .
AT Sendai #8, Kosaka two Dutchmen, who i rember Takashima and "The Squirrel" hitting were W. C. 'erboon and E. G. Frisch. They hit these mem because they had not been working hard.

(3-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENE, DON ELLIOTT W 35-1199

Testimony of Don Elliott Greene
At Sendai Prisoner of war Camp #8 about June 45,
a prisoner named Davis was caught by Kamada while trying
to trade with a Japanese civilian for food.
Kamada direct Davis to stand at attention and
saw him hit Davis three or four times in the
face.

3-10-47

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENE, DON E.

105-~~76~~ 21E

Ltr fr Sixth Army Area, Vet. Admin.
~~DONE~~ Don E. Greene, John Lawrence Kiernan, and Jack Shawyer Anderson know nothing that would be of value in the proseuction of Japanese War Criminals.

(9-46) 529

~~158~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREENE, DON ELLIOTT V

101-2254

US vs YASUMASA YAMAMOTO T-297

Beating and abusing, command responsibility, contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies.
Sendai pow camp, "8, Mosaka, Japan.
Jan 45, Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1229 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENE, DON ELLIOTT

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Don Elliott Greene re atrocities committed at Sendai Camp No 8, Kosaka, Honshu Japan.

(12-46)

1614

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENE, MR GEORGE HOLDRIDGE W 105-17

Above repatriated to this country fr territory dominated by the Japanese. Ltr fr Col White re info concerning mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENE, G. W., LT. W 42-32

Lt. G. W. Greene, U.S.N.R., related to Lt. Col. Albert Thomas Greathouse that a U.S. Naval officer was executed by the Japanese at Samar or Leyte between May and October 1942.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENE, LT. GEORGE WILLIAM W 42-1

Lt. George W. Greene states that Lt. James J. Bullock was executed by the Japanese during the early part of July 1942 because the Japs discovered he was still "thinking about escaping". Filipinos told Greene that Bullock was required to kneel beside his grave and was then beheaded. Lieutenant Colonel Matsunaga was commanding officer of the Japanese forces at Tacloban, Leyte.

(3-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENE, LT. GEORGE WILLIAM W 46-88

Lt. George Wm. Greene states that in May 1944 Major Charles Harrison was serving with a detail just outside the main gate at Camp #2 Davao. Maj. Harrison seized an iron belt and assaulted the Jap guard, and then he grabbed the guard's rifle and leveled it at the gate. Maj. Harrison was beaten to death by the Japs and Major Maida, camp commander, sent a formal statement to the American commander stating that Maj. Harrison died of wounds received from resisting arrest.

(5-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENE, LT. GEORGE WILLIAM V 67-16

Lt. George William Greene states that on the trip from Davao to Manila in June 1944, approx. 1400 Ps/W were crowded into two holds of a small freighter in a total floor space of 5,000 sq. ft. (Less than four sq. ft. per man) They were given one canteen cup of water per day; two small meals; and were allowed on deck only one man at a time.

(5-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENE, T/3 James R. w 40-27

Capt. John A. Morrett, T/4 John Stymelski, T/4 Wm. T. Fredrick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson, T/5 Cletis O. Overton, T/4 Wm. S. Horabin, T/5 Isaac B. Hagins, T/3 James R. Greene state that at Cabanatuan all p isoners regardless of rank, salute all Japanese soldiers, regard less of their rank.

(3-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENE, T/3 JAMES R. W 46 - 5

T/Sgt. Cecil H. McClure, T/4 Wm. S. Horabin, T/3 Ray E. Billick, T/5 Lewis A. Billick, T/5 Lewis A. Moore, T/3 James R. Greene, T/4 Bill J. Lorton state that in the summer of 1944 at Lasang Airfield Lt. Hosida ordered POW to kneel on the sharp edge of track rails cutting their shins to the bone. Then all details were required to run two kilometers toward the compound in bare feet over sharp coral and gravel paving.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENE, T/3 JAMES R. W 46-6

T/4 W. S. Horabin, T/3 Ray E. Billick, T/5 Lewis A. Moore, T/3 James R. Greene, T/4 Bill J. Lorton and T/5 Isaac B. Hagins state that in July 1944 at Lasang Lt. Hosimoto gave Lt. Clyde Fleming a severe beating when he was caught bringing food into the compound.

(4-45) 6.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENE, T/3 JAMES R. W 46-7

T/Sgt. Cecil H. McClure, T/4 Wm. S. Horabin, T/5 Lewis A. Moore and T/3 James R. Greene state that they witnessed the beating Lt. Hosimoto gave 2nd Lt. Scott Haile.

(3-45) 4.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENE, JAMES R. V 46-18

George R. Robinett states that while at Davao, the food was inadequate. Colonel John H. McGee, T/Sgt. James R. Greene, and T/Sgt. Gordon H. Newman were interned there.

(8-45) 66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENE, JAMES R. (T/3) W 46-18

Capt. John A. Morrett, T/4 John Stymelski, T/4 William T. Fredrick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson, T/5 Cletis O. Overton, T/4 William S. Horabin, T/5 Isaac B. Hagins, T/3 James R. Greene state that at Davao all prisoners, regardless of rank, salute all Japanese soldiers, regardless of their rank.

(3-45) 9.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENE, T/3 JAMES V 46-18

T/Sgt. Cecil H. McClure, T/3 Otis E. Radcliff, T/5 Wm. S. Horabin, T/3 Ray E. Billick, T/5 Louis A. Moore, T/5 Joseph Jones, T/3 James R. Greene and T/4 Bill J. Lorton state that at Davao Pvts. were paid ten centavos a day non-comm. officers fifteen centavos the payment was not completely in cash and they were told that the remainder was put to their credit in the army bank at Davao. Details that worked on roads and fencing and pasture details did not receive any pay.

(3-45) 10.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENE, T/3 JAMES R. W

46-32

T/Sgt. Cecil H. McClure, T/4 Wm. S. Horabin, T/3 Ray E. Billick, T/5 Lewis A. Moore, T/3 James R. Greene, T/4 Bill J. Lorton and T/5 Issac B. Hagins state that during June 1944 at Lasang Airfield, Lt. Hosida ordered all American officers to wash three items each of the clothing of American enlisted men on that field.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENE, T/3 JAMES R.

V 46-47

T/Sgt. C. H. McClure, T/4 W. S. Horabin, T/3 R. E. Billick, T/5 L. A. Moore, T/5 J/ Jones, T/3 J. R. Greene, T/4 B. J. Lorton and T/5 Isaac B. Hagins state that from March until August 1944 the Japs required the Ps/W to work on the Japanese airfield at Lasang, excavating and leveling the ground. They saw bombs habitually carried on the Jap planes.

(4-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENE, JAMES R. V 46-47

Lt Hosida at Lasang Airfield from Apr to Aug 44 ordered removal of shoes from PWs and forced them to walk on the coral paved field in their bare feet.

(3-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENE, JAMES R. V 46-62

Civilians at Tibungko sawmills between 4 Nov 42 and 2 Mar 43 locked PWs Leicester and James R Greene up for six days for leading carols; PWs were often beaten by guards.
(3-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENE, T/3 JAMES R. V 46-76

T/Sgt. Cecil H. McClure, T/3 Otis E. Radcliff, T/4 William S. Horabin, T/3 Ray E. Billick, T/5 Louis A. Moore, T/3 James R. Greene and T/4 Bill J. Lorton state that Lt. Hosida in the summer of 1944 ordered the latrine be removed from the vicinity of the Japanese officers' barracks and be placed three feet from the barracks occupied by the American POW. The order was executed by Lt. Hosimoto.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENE, JAMES R. W 67-6

During transfer of PWs o/a 21 Aug 44 request made to Japs for permission of PWs to be on deck during an air raid denied by Hosimoto; on 7 Sep 44 off Liloy Point 750 US PWs in the hold of unmarked Jap freighter were subject ed to rifle fire and grenades when the ship was to get in the water were machine-gunned by the Japs on order of Hosimoto.

(3-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENE, MELVIN L. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to death at Omori Japan, Sept 42 and Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENE, RICHARD

40-529

Dorothy Frances Greer states at Baguio, Herbert Schwick and Richard Greene went over the fence and joined the guerillas. Japs picked out three of their friends and took them to the Military Police Headquarters at Baguio. Were there a couple of weeks, came back on stretchers, sent to the hospital where no one was permitted to see them. They were William Moule, James Halsema and Jean Kneebone. Halsema nearly died as he lost over 100 pounds. Lt Ouri camp commandant and Carl Eschbach head of camp committee.

(8-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENE, R R

40-32

Collective punishment of a group for the acts of individuals at Camp Holmes, Baguio, during April 1944.

(9-45) 113

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENFIELD, EUGENE V 33-24

T/5 James Allen Cole states at Camp Hirohata, 13 American PWs died as a result of conditions in the camp. Sujino stole a large quantity of their rations. Lee S. Garner acted as their mess sgt. Capt. Sied was the medical officer in the camp andtreated the men who died. Eugene Greenfield is a victim.

(5-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"GREEN HORNET" A 35-167

Pte Peter Evanow states at Camp 5B, Niigata, he saw Jap guard "Green Hornet" force an American soldier named Pte. Tate to strip to the waist and he had to stand outside in the snow for several hours.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREEN HORNET A

Statement of James W. Johnson that he was beaten severely by Green Hornet with a club because he was unable to work as fast as Green Hornet thought he should, Stenko is witness.

STATEMENT
35-156-68

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENLEE, LESLIE W 35-52

Testimony of Cpl. Alfred Curtis McGrew
At Omori Prison he saw Watanabe beat and torture three American Officers on three occasions. These officers were Capt. WEinstein, Capt. D'Amore and Capt. Sherry. After beating these men would force them to stand at attention for long periods of time. Witnesses Leslie Greenlee, and 1st. Lt. Peter Perkins.

(5-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREENLEE, Leslie M. W 40-78

Above states at Cabanatuan four men were shot because they had left camp and were stealing food, they were tied up and beaten for two days and then shot.

16 Aug 46 (302)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENLY, DORTOR W 40-33

Cpl Joseph M Limbaugh reports re general conditions at Bilibid Hospital. Limbaugh was suffering from beriberi and malnutrition. Witnesses Dr Greenly and Dr Whitely.

(11-45) 237

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENLEY, ROBERT E., 2nd LT., M.C. V 58-108

1st Lt. Henry Irving Wood states on or about 10 Nov 1943, while a PsW at the Shanghai War Prison Camp, he was engaged in a detail of hauling dirt within the camp compound area. Lt. Myasaki seized the shovel which he was working with and struck him a heavy blow in the face; he then turned and struck 2nd Lt. Robert E. Greenley, M.C., also in the face. Myasaki was involved in torture treatments, such as the water treatment, breaking fingers with a windlass contraption and numerous beatings. Col. Otera was Jap commanding officer.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENMAN, CAPT. W 33-123

Cpl. Dale Theron Minger states at Kosaka No. 8, they could see Red Cross supplies consisting of medicine, blankets, clothing, etc. These supplies were under armed guards. Japs refused to issue these supplies saying they would be needed for the next winter. Saw Japs wearing clothing taken from these Red Cross supplies. Capt. Davis and Capt. Greenman are witnesses.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREENMAN, DR. W 35-694

James Monroe Blazier states that while he was interned at Sendai POW Camp #8 sometime in March 45 William C. Lamb who was given permission to be excused fm work because he was unable to walk due to malnutrition was beaten by Kurata and was unable to walk again after the beating. [illegible]

(3-48)
15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

36-286

GREENMAN, DONALD P. , 1ST LT. V ~~33-200~~
O-671425

Re: Request for photo and w/aff of above re atrocities allegedly committed by the Japanese.

(3-48)
~~849~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENMAN, GEORGE, CPL. W 64-58

Sgt. Ralph Edward Biela states at Camp Hoten, Lt. Micki was one of the worst Japs. He severely beat three American PWs, two army men and a sailor named Majewski. Cpl. George Greenman is a witness.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENMAN, GERALD, CAPT. W | 67-5

Major James W. Donaldson states they were transferred from the PI aboard the Orioka Maru. Ha d no markings to indicate it was carrying PWs. Men died at the rate of 30 a day. Victims are listed. Capt. Gerald Greenman is a witness.

(1-47) 109

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENMAN, GERALD, CAPT. W 67-~~107~~ 5

1st Lt. Jack H. Heinzel states he saw 4 PsW taken out of the bays of the Oroku Maru Prison ship after they had died from suffocation. Approximately 150 PsW died as a result of being subjected to bombing while aboard this ship. He saw several men die an another prison ship due to lack of water and food and change of climate. Toshima and I. Hara are accused. Capt. Leslie Holmes, Capt. Richardson, Capt. Gerald Greenman and 1st Lt. George Faulkner are witnesses.

(1-46) I 141

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEMAN, GERALD B. V 67-5

Gerald B. Greeman reports re the insufferable conditions and cruel treatment encountered by prisoners on a trip from Manila Bay to Moji, Japan.

(11-45) 39

SECRET

GREENMAN, GERALD, PVT. V 40-1068

Blaine J. Kitzmiller states about 30 internees were transferred to Cabanatuan. One of them, Pvt. Gerald Greenman, died shortly after arriving at Cabanatuan from dysentery with which he had been suffering while at Santo Tomas and for which there was no medical aid to be had at Cabanatuan. Greenman had been taken in Manila and concealed his status on the advice of the U.S. High Commissioner's Office after being legitimately separated from his unit.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENMAN, JACK W & V 40-31

Discovery and action the Japanse took re presence of military presonnel at the civilian internment camp at Santo Tomas, March or May 1942.

(9-45) 257

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENMAN, R. R., LT. VW 33-123

T/Sgt. John R. Burkett states at Sendai #8, food was very poor. Had two sticks of wood a day to heat the room. Their shoes were taken away because they did not volunteer to work. Lt. R. B. Greenman was slapped around when he asked for medicine. About 89 died, two of whom were King and Brock. 'Jumbo' and Lt. Yamamoto, CC, are accused.

(3-47) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEMAN, ROBERT V 40-803

Helmer C. Soderman states that while at Nichols Field, junior warrent officer, Toyoshima, and the camp commandant, Matsumura, slapped and beat Robert Greeman and a Capt. by the name of Merkle.

(8-45) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-742 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREENMAN, ROBERT LT. V 101-1613

File Number T-260
Title of case US vs Kenji Iwataka
RE Beating, abusing, contributing to death, unlawful killing, Nichols Field, Pas,y, Rizal, Philippine Islands, 1 Jul 42 to Sept 44.

(11-47)

2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-192 Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREENMAN, ROBERT v 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death. unlawful killing, mistreating, beating, abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatua pow camp. Las Pinas, Air Field, Nielson, Air Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. I.

(12-47)m

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40/64 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREENMAN, ROBERT B. W 33-123

Statement of Phillip William Goon that at Sendai #8, Antonio Aquirre died Feb 45 of pneumonia, James B. Clough died Feb 45, Earnest E. Brook, died Apr 45, Edward J. Mehegan died 13 Mar 45, William B. McNulty died 7 Jun 45, Charles F. King died 5 Aug 45, and Herbert M. Evans died 30 Aug 45, Kurato is accused, Tho mas W. Davis III, and Robert B. Greenman are witnesses.

STATEMENT
35-1843-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENMAN, ROBERT B., LT.

33-123

Request for affidavit of Lt. Robert B. Greeman with reference to Sendai PW Camp 8.

(3-47) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENMAN, ROBERT B., CMDR. W

35-926

Cdmr. Robert B. Greenman states at Kosaka, a detail of PWs were bringing wood to the barracks. Some of the wood was hid in their personal effects an d was discovered by the Japs. 1st Sgt. James McNulty and McClouskey were forced to stand for two hours with wood tied on their backs.

(7-47) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Maj Ralph B Scheibley states that he was with a detail that was required to build and repair the Japanese Military installation known as Nichols Field. The prisoners marched from 7 to 8 miles to and from work. They had certain work quotas to fill and if they were not filled the men would go without their noon meal the next day. Capt Haines and Lt Greenmen, doctors at Pasay, told Scheibley that the men were getting a starvation diet without working, let alone doing the hardest labor they had ever done in their lives. Major Scheibley lost 83 pounds

SECRET



DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"GREEN SHIRT" A 35-1127

IrvingT. Scott states at Notogawa Camp, about 1 Aug 45 he was forced to stand at attention for about one half hour and beaten by Higashiguchi over the head, body and legs, with a wooden sword. Howoki called "Chubugun" and Muragawa called "Green Shirt" also participated in the beating.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENSBAHN M.C. Capt. W

~~35-376~~
36-456

Stmt. of Rev. John L. Curren, in re/ beating of Rev. John L. Curren formerly Chaplain U. S. Army and nine (9) others officers at Fukuoka Camp #3, Japan, on or about 15 March 1945.

(9-46) A 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENSPAHN, GERALD M., MAJOR W

33-39

Major Gerald M. Greenspahn states at Fukuoka #3, medical supplies were inadequate due to the dishonesty of the Jap Medical Officer, Lt. Hata. Medical supplies and food were constantly stolen by him.

(4-46) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENSPAHN, GERALD M., MAJOR W 33-39

Major Gerald M. Greenspahn states at Fukuoka #3, the prisoners were working at the Yowata Steel Works and were subjected to the danger of bombing. One American was killed and another lost his arm as the result.

(4-46) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENSPAHN, GERALD M., MAJOR W 33-39

Major Gerald M. Greenspahn states at Fukuoka #3, Y. Rikitake was Commanding Officer when James O. Berg, Sgt., and Sgt. Munroe Woodall were beaten.

(4-46) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENSPAHN, GERALD M. MAJOR W 36-12

Testimony of Gerald M. Greenspahn, Major
At Fukuoka #3, Japan in July 44 he witnessed
the beating of Sgt. Munroe Woodall by 3 or
4 Japanese soldiers, acting under the direction
of Dr. Hata.

(4-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENSPAHN, GERALD M., MAJOR W 36-79

Major Gerald M. Greenspahn states at Fukuoka #3, James O. Berg was beaten because he had addressed a Jap Sgt. Maj. without calling him Honorable. Yamauchi accused. Witnessed by a British Regimental Sgt. Major named William Mew.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENSPAN, GEORGE Capt

101-57

10th Ind ~~xx~~ fm AGO fwding dep of re
#3 Fukuoka.

(1-47) 425

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENSPAUN, CAPTAIN W 36-11

Owen B. Pickle states Major Rikitici was in charge of Camp 3 Fukuoka. Every day at least one American soldier would be beaten with clubs, belts, rifle butts or other implements in addition to being slapped and kicked. In about Feb 1944 he and 40 other Americans were forced to stand at attention for 8 hours. In July 1945 he was smoking after 9 o'clock one evening together with 3 other prisoners. Beaten about the face and head; forced to assume a push up position for 45 minutes. Pvt. Domenic A. Pellagrini and Captain Greenspaun are witnesses.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENSPON, DR. CAPT. W | 62-21

Stmt. of Charles Roskell, in re/ beating of Charles Roskell because while working in a machine shop he made a knife out of a hacksaw blade.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENWALD, JACOB, M/SGT. V 36-3

M/Sgt. Jacob Greenwald states at Fukuoka No. 3, about March 15, 1945 he was severely beaten by a Jap Sgt in charge of the Jap kitchen. M/Sgt. Greenwald didn't see or salute him and the Jap made him go into the kitchen and got a club about 4 inches in diameter and 5 or 6 feet long and hit him 4 or 5 times on the head, shoulders and chest with it. He was knocked down over a bunch of boxes and hit his head on a concrete wall. His chest bone on his right side was broken and his face was badly swollen.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-12 Vol I

X36-158-2

SECRET

(11-45) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-219-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREENWALD, Jacob V 36-3

Above states at Yawata Steel Mills, I failed to salute a Jap sergeant, he took me to the kitchen and beat me about the face and shoulders and fractured three ribs.

28 Aug 46 (5)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENWALD, JACOB, M/SGT. V & W 67-92

M/Sgt. Jacob Greenwald states he was shipped from the Philippines about 15 June 1944 on the Nisshu Maru. He arrived in Japan 5 Aug 1944. It carried only soldiers. He was with 600 men in one of the back holds, which was about 20 ft. by 20 ft. with a height of 12 or 13 ft. They had to take turns sleeping, there was not enough room to lie down. There was no ventilation; there was barely enough food to exist on.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENWALD, JACOB V 101-1889

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs HATA, Seitaro et al.
Between 30 Nov 42 and 1 Sept 45, at or near Fukouka prisoner of war camp No.3, Fukouka, Kyushu,Japan, the accused did misappropriate Red Cross supplies,fail to provide adequate medical attention,mistreat,beat and possible responsibility for deaths of Prisoners of War

(5-47) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-219-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENWALD, MORTIMER L

33-148

Ltr fr Capt Williamson to& 3AA req the interrogation of :

4 April 1947 (24)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENWALD, M. SGT. VW 35-475

Testimony of Wyatte Justice Gay
His plane was shot down 3 miles west of the morth tip of Sugami Bay. Immediateiy captured by a group of civilians, they stripped him of all his personal possessions. He was taken to Yokosuke airport and put on exhibition in front of the pilots and was blindfolded. He was struck by many officers here. The following are V-W also: Lt. D. S. Medcalf, Lt. M. E. Lescroast, Lt. F. M. Bennett, Lt. G. H. Doll, Lt. N. P. Collier, T/Sgt. A. F. Barma, T/Sgt. H. F. Rutter, Sgt. Greenwald, and Sgt. J. M. Baker.

(4-46)

SECRET

1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENWALD, MORTIMER L. Sgt

105-52

Ltr to 9th SC req. interrogation.

(4-46) 139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENWALD, MORT

105-73

4th Ind fr Third Army Area RE Mort Greenwald was able to identify only Photo #3 of attached group of Photo's.

(1-47)

299

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENWAY, ARTHRU T., CAPT. W 36-225

Comdr. John G. Feder states that in Dec. 1944, at Ube Camp, Garvin (Jock) Marshall, was sentenced 10 days in the brig for being away from the working party. It was very cold and Marshall had only his ordinary clothing and 270 grams of rice perday. He was released in a state of debility. He died Feb. 1945, from contributory causes such as starvation, exposure, mal-nutrition and others. Witnesses were Lt. George James and Capt. Arthur T. Greenway.

SECRET (10-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREENWOOD, F/LT. CYRIL W 35-158

177

Stmt. of Basil B. Dulin, in re/the matter of the death of George E. Gallion Pvt. US Army at Ashio, Japan on 30 January 1945.

(9-46) 239

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREER, MR. V

~~40-505~~
40-873

Dorothy Frances Greer states she and Mr. Greer were marched for five days from a point near Magnoa to Labuagan without shoes between 18 February 1943 and 21 February 1943. Sergeants beat her with the butts of their rifles on the back in the kidney region several times. Every time she took a step they jabbed her in the kidneys with th butt of their rifles. Sergeants responsible for beatings.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREER, S/SGT. V 40-1350

Sgt. Walter Lee Byrd states at Camp O'Donnell
S/Sgt. Greer died of dysentery.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREER, CMDR. W 67-75

Benjamin Franklin Comstock, Jr. states they were transported under improper conditions from Wake Island to Shanghai aboard the Nita Maru. Trip lasted 12 days. Cmdr. Greer is a witness.

(2-47) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREER, DOROTHY FRANCES V 40-32

Above states at Baguio, the food situation got tough around August and steadily declined. Several times the Igorotes offered them a cow or a caribou, Japs refused to let them have it except on one occasion when they took the best parts of the animals for themselves and threw Internees the bones. Lt. Ouri was camp commandant. Dr. Dana W. Nance and Carl Eschbach were camp committee members. Allotted space for a single cot and about 12 inches over. 250 women had 5 working toilets and 2 showers.

(8-45) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREER, DOROTHY FRANCES W 40-529

Above states at Baguio Herbert Schwick and Richard Greene went over the fence and joined the guerillas. Japs picked out three of their friends and took them to the Military Police Headquarters at Baguio. Were there a couple of weeks, came back on stretchers, sent to the hospital where no one was permitted to see them. They were William Moule, James Halsema and Jean Kneebone. Halsema nearly died as he lost over 100 pounds. Lt Ouri camp commandant and Carl Eschbach head of camp committee.

(8-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREER, DOROTHY FRANCES V ~~40-505~~ 40-873

Above states she and Mr. Greer were marched for five days from a point near Magnoa to Labuagan without shoes between 18 February 1943 and 21 February 1943. Sergeants beat her with the butts of theirrifles on the back in the kidney region, several times. Every times she took a step they jabbed her in the kidneys with the butt of their rifles. Sergeants responsible.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREER, DOROTHY FRANCES V

~~40-503~~
40-892

Dorothy Frances Greer states that while at Bontoc they had only one blanket apiece, food was the leftovers of one Jap soldier, and the jail was full of bugs and vermin. An American soldier was brought in and they treated him shamefully.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREER, EDWARD V | 36-199

Stmt. of Sgt. George Martinez, in re/ beating of American Prisoners for stealing pumpkins at Camp #8, Kamo, about two weeks before the surrender.

(9-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-81 - Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

GREER, EDWARD V 101-1432

US vs GOTO, TOSHIO T-153

Between 1 May 44 and 31 Aug 45, Fukuoka pow Camp 8B the accused did abuse, torture and mis treat numerous American and Allied pows and convert for their own use Red Cross supplies.

(1-48)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-81-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREER, CPL HENRY V V 40-197

Capt George W Kane Jr states that on the march from Bataan to O'Donnell two men in his organization, Cpl Henry V Rogers and Sgt John T Greer, inquired of one Filipino the price of a can of Class C-ration which he had. The Filipino asked such a large price that Greer and Rogers became enraged and moved on up the road without paying the Filipino for it. The Filipino yelled and the Japs took the two men from the column to a patch of bamboo trees. No shots were heard and the men were never seen again. Kane surmised that they were bayoneted and left at that spot.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREER Odas A. W 40-4

Above states at Cabanatuan threebprisoners who tried to escape were tortured for two days before being shot, .

28 Aug 46 (276)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREER, ODAS A., S SGT. W 33-123

S/Sgt. Odas A. Greer states at Kosaka #8, he saw the CC removing beans andrice fm the Jap Quartermaster warehouse. They were the the PWs use. "The Skull" did not issue much needed clothes.

(6-47) 89

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREER, ODAS A. S/Sgt.

105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin RE enclosed is affidavit of S/Sgt. Odas A. Greer.

(2-47)

302

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREER, ODAS A.

105-76-222

4th Ind fm 6th Army A fwding dep of re war crimes.

(1-47) 771

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREER, ODAS SGT.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Sgt. Odas Greer re atrocities committed at Sendai Camp No 8 Kosaka Honshu, Japan.

(12-46)

1469

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"GREESEBALL" A 35-160

John A. Brady states at Tenagawa, Tyler was given a severe beating for walking toonear the camp fence. He was mentally unbalanced at the time. He was taken to Osaka for trial but died before reaching there. Takagi, sometimes called "Greeseball" was an interpreter.

(1-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREET, Capt. William B. W 51-49

Bodies of 5 Amer. (identified) from 503 Prcht. Inf Regt and about 10 Japs cannibalized on Noemfoor Is., New Guinea, 10 Aug 44. Investigation indicates 35 Jap Div 219, 220 & 221 Inf Regts. are responsible

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREEYFER V 40-1610

Manuel Richard Schultz states his wife, Carmen Sabater Schultz, was a Spanish citizen and therefore was not interned by the Japs in Manila. In addition to Mrs. Schultz, there was a Norweigan family named Cohen, a Portugese family, name unknown, and several Spanish families. Greeyfer, the Norweigan, was shot three times across the chest. Mrs. Schultz was shot in the head. This was related to him by Mrs. Schultz.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGEL, TONY, CPL. W

~~33-107~~
33-46

Cpl. Tony Gregel states at Camp Hosokura, food was bad and insufficient. There were no bathing facilities nor toilet facilities. Slept on the floor with three very thin blankets.

(12-46) ~~18~~ 177

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGEL, TONEY

105-72

Ltr fm 2nd Army Area fwding dep of Toney Gregel re beatings and other mistreatments while a POW at Sendai.

(11-46) 246

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGERSON V 35-37

Pfc. William O. Crunk states at Tanagawa, Osaka, Japan, he was an eye-witness to the beating of an American soldier whose name was Gregerson, which resulted in his death. Japs found one of the pant legs of some underwear they had issued in an ash can. Made an inspection of all the soldiers and found that Gregerson was missing one pant leg. Kemura called Gregerson out and began beating him with a club and his fists. He died several days later.

(10-45)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-160-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGERSON, AXEL A. CPL. V | 101-113

Title of case US vs Takagi, Yoshichi
RE Beating, abusing, contributing to
insanity and death. Tanagawa Prisoner of
War Camp, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan 1 Dec
42 to 1 Apr 45.

(8-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-160-Vol I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGG, COL. V 40-30

Lt. Samuel C. Grashio states that while at Camp O'Donnell, the food and water supply was inadequate. Col. Gregg died from over-exhaustion due to lack of food and water.
(8-45) 68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

102-12

CHARLES GREGG

Futatabi Camp, Kobe, Japan. Mentioned in Red Cross Prisoners of War Bulletin, Vol. 2, No. 11, Nov. 1944. Civilian camp, opened 23 May 1944. Contains 174 internees, all men, including 130 Americans. Contains William Smith, William Falvey, James Thomas, Charles Gregg, G. T. Cox, all Americans.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGG, CAPT. LEE O. W 58-77

Capt. Lee O. Gregg reports that in May '44 a gunner of a B-25 was captured by the Japs and taken into a public square in Kukiang where they chained his legs together and was also chained to a pole. Then his arms were cut off and he was led through the streets of Kukiang until he bled to death.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGG, WARD B. W 40-18

The above, a former internee at Manila reports: Jap soldiers went into Filipino homes forced Fil. women and girls to stand at windows talk to our boys while they fired at them. In Intramoros Japs drove Fil.s into the city to act as hostages.

(5-45)53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGG, WARD B.* W 67-0

The above, a liberated internee of Manila states:"American prisoners were taken to Pormosa and Japan, they did not mark them in anyway, they took sea lanes where they knew they would be sunk because 3 of these ships with thousands of U.S. prisoners were killed. One of these ships men were jammed into a small hold at the points of bayonetts, a vast proportion suffocated before morning. None reached Japan or Formosa, not more than 3% were rescued. (5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGO V 40-8

Charles Neil Kennedy states that at Cabanatuan, a prisoner named Grego was killed by the Japanese.

(9-45) 87

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORIA W 40-399

Killing of civilians by the Japanese in Manila on 12 Feb 1945.

(9-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORSON, ALEXANDER A., CPL. V 35-678

Major John Clifford Riley states at Camp Tanagawa, Cpl. Alexander A. Gregorson was badly beaten by Takagi and Amoya because one leg of his underwear was torn and he could not obtain patching material and cut it off. He was continually sick and his health declined until the date of his death. Capt. Stanley E. Johnson and Capt. George Campbell are witnesses.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREGORY W 35-1571

Statement that while at Tsuruga, ELVIE EUGENE BAKER witnessed that 2 U. S. Army men prisoners had escaped from Camp and were caught by the Japanese One of the man was beaten to death. GUY H. SISCO and M/Sgt GREGORY ahve information concerning the above incident.

ORIG FILED 35-1572-1 (9-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY V 67-108

Testimony of Frank DeKalb Chambers
See P card "Benjo Maru".

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY, SERGEANT W 33-32

AM1c, Ernest Guirey states that Capt. Galbreth and Sgt Gregory may have information in re to the possible collaborating of a Chief Radio-man McWilliams at Tanagawa, Osaka.

(12-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY, SGT. W 33-37

Testimony of Cpl. John V. Kutchback.
See P card Tsuruga.

(3-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREGORY, V | 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death. unlawful killing, mistreating, beating abusing at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp. Las Pinas, Air Field, Nielson, Air Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. I.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY, SGT. V 41-169

Testimony of Uriah Secretus Ash, Cpl.
Sgt. Gregory over slept and therefore was forced to kneel in frount of the Japanese guardhouse for 72 hrs with one ball of rice and a little water in the evening to eat. Camp Commander was Lt. Meezono.

(5-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY, T/SGT. W 35-38

Testimony of Harold Dale Brunner, Cpl.
In the matter of the mistreatment of three Americans at the Umeda Bunsho PW Camp Japan. William Parks, Pfc. Edward T. Herzig, and Pfc. Harold Brunner in March 43. Two of the Japs were Shimiosasan, and Senyasan. Witnesses: Capt. Nell, Chief Torpedoman Jackson, and T/Sgt. Gregory.

(5-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY, M/SGT. W 35-582

Sgt. Henry Brunet states at Toruga, Japan, he witnessed the baating of S/Sgt. McCurdy by three Jap guards. He had a small quantity of salt in his possession. Tuda and Tukaida are accused. M/Sgt. Gregory is a witness.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY, M/SGT. W 35-582

Cpl. Merton Allen Dorsey states at Camp Tsuruga "The Sadist" beat 20 or 25 American soldiers for stealing soybeans and charcoal burners. "Elmer" beat Pvt. Cobb and two other soldiers. Cpl. Campbell Scott and M/Sgt. Gregory are witnesses.

(5-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY, 1st SGT. W 35-1175

Harry Rodenburg states at Tanagawa, 1st Sgt. Gregory and a Navy man were ordered to beat an Army pvt. who was caught trading with the Koreans. The pvt. was ordered to go around to the different barracks and say he deserved the beating.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY, SGT. W 37-8

Michael Curtis Sherdon states theirplane was set on fire by anti-aircraft fire during an air raid over Okayama, Formosa. Sgt. Gregory is a witness. He was Tail Gunner. Other crew members are listed.

(1-47) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY, S/SGT. P 67-16

In the matter of the transportation of American prisoners of war under improper conditions from Mandanso to Luzon.

(73) 1/47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREGORY, M/Sgt. | v | 101-629

File # 185 Title of case US vs Uno, Hiroichi
At Tsuruga Prisoner of war Camp about 10
June 44 to 1 Sept 45 beating, mistreatment and
otherwise abusing,

(11-47)

2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-676 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY, CHARLES PFC. V 67-108

Testimony of Claud Clascock, T/Sgt.
In the matter of the transportation of American Prisonsers of war under improper conditions Oct. 44.
Witnesses: Major Strad, Pfc. Charles Gregory, Major Farris, Capt. Davis, S/Sgt. Larry B. O'Hara, S/Sgt. Fred Wilson, Lt. Wandell, Capt. Thompson.

(5-46)

37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY, CLARK S.

107-9a

Ltr. fr Maj. Smith offering position as P-S with the Legal Section in the Far East.

4/47 (3228)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY, DOLORES Mrs. W 40-399

Testimony of Mrs. Dolores Gregory
The above stated that after she was liberated, she went to Tubao, Luzon and while there learned that all of her family had been killed by the Japanese. She received most of her information from Col. E. M. Grimm, Prot Commend in Manila.

(2-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY, J. D.

105-21E

Ltr fr Gregory Re negative report.

(7-47)

1053

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY, JOHN, M SGT. V 33-32

Capt. Charles L. Kasler states at Tanagawa, S/Sgt. Ron Woodhouse, M/Sgt. James Rubard, Pfc. Charles Hayes and M/Sgt. John Gregory were suffering fm malaria and dysentery and were forced to work many times.

(4-47) 52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY, JOHN P, SGT W 35-79

Major John M. Galbraith states that at Tanagawa, in Feb 1945, Pfc Morris Kenneth Denton was severely beaten by a lame-armed guard called "Gimpy". It seemed "Gimpy" had a particular grudge against him and beat Denton on any occasion he could. From these beatings, Denton sustained an injured back, many cuts and bruises. Witness was Sgt. John P. Gregory.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY, JOHN M/Sgt. W 35-160

Testimony of William B. Thomas, Major
In the matter of the beating and death of
Pvt. Everett L. Tyler on 31 August 43 at Tanagawa
Prisoner of war camp Osaka Area, Japan.
Witness: M/Sgt. John Gregory.

(6-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY, JOHN PATRICK, M/SGT. W 35-293

M/Sgt. Clarence Thomas Hatzer states at Umeda prison camp they were worked in freight yards without proper clothing in abnormally cold weather. Warrant Officers Moore and James Soyles contracted pneumonia and died. Takagi is accused. Capt. Galbraith, M/Sgt. John Patrick Gregory and Sgt. Dixon are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY, PAT, SGT. V 33-37

Cpl. Donald A. Robertson states at Tsuruga PW Camp, the paymaster entered the room while they were eating and took off his belt and went around slapping everybody in the face. Sgt. Pat Gregory received the worst beating. Other victims are listed.

(11-46) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY, "PAT", SGT. W 35-745

Cpl. Donald A. Robertson states at Tsuruga PW Camp, Joseph Della Malba was beaten with fists and wooden shoes. Accusedof eating soy beans while on a work project. Sgt. "Pat" Gregory, Pvt. Canalaz, Pvt. Edward Conway, Sgt. Cornelius C. Gallegos and Sgt. David J. MacCurdy are witnesses. Accused are listed.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY, ROMIE C., JR., CPL. W 33-38

Cpl. Lawrence E. Duffy, Cpl. Romie C. Gregory, Jr., Cpl. Jack Gentry and T/Sgt. Roy L. Hall state at Yokaichi, Edwards was severely beaten by "The Phantom" and died in the hospital two days later. Capt. Belinky stated the cause of death was a blood clot on the brain caused by beating.

(1-47) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY, CPL. ROMIE C. JR. W 35-784

Stmt. of Romie C. Gregory, Jr. in re/ the matter of the beating of a British Prisoner of War and which beating was a direct cause of his later death.

Accused: Phantom

(9-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY, ROMEY C. W 35-51

Cpl. Melvin E. Thomas states at Nagoya Camp 5, prisoners were subjected to beatings and slappings. John Kristopicz andSheehan were both were beaten with fists, sticks, belt buckles and other means until they became unconscious. Romey C. Gregory is a witness.

(1-47) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY, ROY W 46-88

Killing of a Major Charles Harrison by the Japanese at the Davao Penal Colony, somteime between 21 Oct 1942 and 6 June 1944.

(10-45) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY, SGT V

40-566

Cpl Warren H Knight reports re the beating and torturing of Am. POWs at Camp 10-D Neilson Field. Victims and accused listed.

(12-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY, S/SGT. W

35-44

Pvt. Lester L. Ritch states at Taruga from April 1945 to September 1945 they were continually beaten and slapped for minor infractions of rules and also whenever the Japanese army lost a battle. Kada, Kumeri, "Pig" and Tuda are accused. S/Sgt. Gregory is a witness.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREGORY, SGT. W 101-57

Ernest Guirey stated that a Captain Galbreth or Sgt. Gregory may have some information pertaining to the possible collaborating of a Chief Radioman McWilliams at Tanagawa Camp.
(11-45) 140

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREIGO, SIPRIANO W 40-17

On death march from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell, states Japs gave Filipinos rocks and sticks with orders to throw them at the PWs - he saw two boys collapse and Japs kicked them but they couldn't move so Japs ordered an American bury them alive. Japs forced him to stun them on the head so they couldn't move while he buried them.

(2-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREIGO, PFC SIPRIANO W 40-27

On death march from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell, PFC Sipriano Greigo states Japs gave Filipinos rocks and sticks with orders to throw them at the PWs - he saw two boys collapse and Japs kicked them but they couldn't move so Japs ordered an American bury them alive. Japs forced him to stun them on the head so they couldn't move while he buried them.

(2-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREMPLER, EDGAR K. 1st Lt. | 33-200

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request photos in connection with atrocities allegedly committed by the Japanese at Kyushu, Japan.

(8-47)

42

Photo rec'd 10/21/47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRENVILLE, 1st. Lt. W 40-30

Testimony of Frank M. Brown, 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the failure to provide Prisoners of war with proper medical care, food and quarters at Camp O'Donnell between 17 April 42 and 4 June 42.

Witnesses: Col. Jacob E. Uhrig, and 1st. Lt. Grenville.

(5-46)

189

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRESH, GEORGE EDWARD V 35-2076

Statementof the above that at ~~Kokuchi~~ YOKKAICHI (Yokaitzi) ~~camp #2~~, he was struck 3 times by The Bull for not bowing to him.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRESH, GEORGE EDWARD W 35-184

Statement of the above that Charles H. Campbell was knocked down repeatedly into a ditch, by the Phantom, because he was ill and couldn't work. STATEMENT 35-2076-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRESKA, MARTIN A. PL SGT.

105-21E

Ltr fr Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va, negative report fr Pl Sgt. Martin A. Greska.

(3-47)

782

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRESKA, MARTIN A. PlSgt.

105-~~77~~ 21E

1st Ind to CAD, forwarding affidavit for Eastern Special Projects.

(9-46) ~~8~~ 510

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRESSITT, Mr. Judson L. W 58-65

Mr. Judson L. Gressitt reports that Indian POWs in Honan, some in Tung, Shan were badly treated at first untill the Swiss complained. Many were working in an airport.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRESSITT, Mr. Judson L. W 61-30

Mr. Judson L. Gressitt reports that Chinese persons in Canton, China attempting or thought to be attempting to make contact with the internees in an internment camp in Canton were brought in and brutally treated.

(4-45) 4.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRETHEN V 56-18

At Thankhek the Japs executed Colin, Roemer, Customs Collector, Bonnet, the Vet Wancel, the head of the I.E.P., Michaudel, Inspectors Gretsen and Monteal, Bishops Thomin and Gourie, Lt. Allard and Sgt.'s Lacroix and Mariani. Kato is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRETSEN V 56-18

At Thankhek the Japs executed Colin, Rocmer, Customs Collector, Bonnet, the Vet Wancel, the head of the I.E.P., Michaudel, Inspectors Gretsen and Monteal, Bishops Thomin and Gourie, Lt. Allard and Sgt.'s Lacroix and Mariani. Kato is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREVENITZ, CHRISTIAAN CARL V 35-2263-1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF MAKOTO INAKI ET AL TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 19 APRIL 1948 to JUNE 2 1948

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Ambassador Grew states that in reference to the so-called "water cure" in Korea, that the subject was hog-ties and six large buckets of water were poured over his mouth and nose. The subject lost consciousness, being practically drowned, six times and each time was revived for further torture.

(4-45) 3.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREW, AMBASSADOR W 65-3

Ambassador Grew states that one of the American missionaries from Korea while lying tied on the ground was kicked by a Jap policeman and his rib broken. When he was untied and the policeman located the place that was hurt he hit it as hard as he could with his clenched fist.

(4-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREW, Joseph C. W 105-66

Above states on the announcement of war between the US and Japan , My staff and I were confined to the compound of the American Embassy.

22 Nov 47 (152)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREWCOX, CHARLES V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command resp nsibility, contributing to death at Omori Japan, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2688-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREWE, CARL O. W 35-28

Testimony of Carl O. Grewe, Lt. JG.
At Narumi Prisoner of War Camp near Nagoya, Japan during May 45, an American prisoner named Waggoner, was caught stealing food fr the galley at camp. He was given a severe beating by all the guards. They left Waggoner lying in frount of the guard house practically nude. Every time any of the Jap personnel, ~~xxxx~~ came by the guardhouse they would beat Waggoner. He was put in the guardhouse and after two weeks died fr starvation.

SECRET (4-47)

67

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREWE, CARL O. W 33-56

Testimony of Carl Ol Grewe, Lt.
At Narumi Prisoner of war Camp near Nagoya
Our prison compond was located in the center of an industrial area containing airfields, railroads, and defense plants of various kinds. There was no markings whatsoever, at our compond to indicate that it was a prisoner of war camp and as a result, we were bombed several times by our own airforce withresulting casualties.

(EX 4-47)

31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREY, S1/c V 33-28

Testimony of Edward Dixon, Jr. Lt. JG. At Camp Cfuna he witnessed the beating of S1c Grey, Major Walker, Comdr. Houston Lt. JG Mathews and West. While I was a prisoner of war in the camp two prisoners died, one was Lt. Flynn, a navy flier, and the other unknown to him.

(2-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREY, GEORGE V 40-225

Frank Emil Becker reports re the transportation of internees under improper conditions between Santo Tomas and Los Banos, 14 May 1943. Victim George Grey.

(10-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREY, MR GEORGE V 40-80

Robert D McAfee states middle of Feb 42 at Camp John Hay five Am. citizens were taken out of camp by the Japanese. They were questioned, beaten and given the water treatment. Mr George Grey, missionary, failed to return.

(9-45) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREY, GEORGE W 41-11

Elvis E Jones states information in the matter of the killing of George Louis at Los Banos 28 Jan 45. Witnesses George Grey and George Ruther.

(8-45) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREY, MR GEORGE W 41-16

Raymond H Steffens states US civilian internee, Pat Hell, was executed or killey at Los Banos in Dec 44 or Jan 45. He had gone for food and was caught as he was returning. Accused is Col Ikinawa. Witnesses are Mr. Murry Heichert, Mr George Gray, and A D Calhoun.

(7-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREY, J. S. V 46-283

J. S. Grey states at Davoa Penal Colony while he was hoeing sweet potatoes, heaccidentally cut a vine, Simon Lagree beat him with a short stick for several minutes.

(1-47) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREY, JAMES EDWARD

Testimony of James Edward Grey, formerly WPC ASN78124. Taken at Terminal Island San Pedro, Calif.

10-16-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREY, James M. V 101-1188
N
NEW LAW COURTS JAIL, RANGOON
As commanding officer, med. officer, second in command and guard respectively in New Law Courts Jail, Rangoon, they were responsible for the mal-treatment of allied pow's causong the death of 11 of them.

1 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 57-89 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREY, JAMES M. 101-211

Referred to British 29 Mar for trial Rangoon central jail case involving deaths by mal-nutrition, etc.

Cm in 56
1 pr 46

(4-46) 30

partial trial record 57-185-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GREY, James M. V 101-1185

"RANGOON CENTRAL JAIL, RANGOON".
As commanding officer, medical officer, quartermaster and guard respectively of the Rangoon Central Jail from March 1944 to May 1945, they were concerned in the ill-treatment of American prisoners of war resulting in the death of at least 17 of them.

1 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 57-185-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREY, JAMES M. 1st. Lt. V 101-211

Killing by lack of medical treatment for dysentery, beri beri and scabbies. Victims are Capt. Wayne R. Westberg, 1st. lt. James M. Gray, and 2nd. Lt. Everitt E. Briggs, Jr.

(2-46)

13

partial trial record 57-183-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREY, JAMES M. 101-211

Reffered by this Hqs to British for trial in Rangoon, Burma are two cases involving American deaths. Involves death of a bove.

CM IN 05942
26 Mar 46

(4-46) 32

partial trial record 57-185-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREY, JAMES EDWARD (Warren PayClerk) V | 40-1905

Above states that at Cabanatuan he was in charge of a detail of men sent to the river to bring back rocks. He and the other men who brought back too small rocks were struck across the back with a saber by "Laughing Boy".

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GREY, JOHN DOUGLAS

105-74

1st "Ind fr Fourth Army Area RE Testimony of John Douglas Grey, CMM, USN.

(12-46)

401

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIBBLE, HARLEY, SGT. W 40-1105

Cpl. William Joseph Lash states at Nielson Field PsW were used to build the airstrips or runways for the use of Jap planes. Cpl Lash spoke to Sgt. Harley Gribble during work hours. Jap guard heard him and called him to attention. Guard slapped him on the face and then jumped on his left bare foot with both of his feet. He was wearing hobnail shoes; foot was severely cut. This happened just after noon and he was required to work the rest of the afternoon without treatment; had to walk back to barracks.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRIBBLE, SAMUEL HOUSTON V

101-1986

US vs KATSUO ISHIZAWA T-279

Beating, abusing, torturing, contributing to death, misappropriation of Red Cross supplies. Pow Camp #3, Hosokura, Honshu, Japan. Jan 45, Sept 45.

(12-47)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIBBLE, SAMUEL HOUSTON V | 35-1377

Samuel Houston Gribble states at Sendai 3, "Joe Louis" beat him about the head, shoulders and back with a ballpeen hammer because he requested more carbide for his mine light. Knocked unconsciousand carried back to quarters by Edward Smack and another American PW.

(4-47) 1
(10-47)-7

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-956 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRIBBLE, Samuel H. V 40-7

Above states at Cabanatuan, I saw five americans shot after they had been made to dig their graves, one of these ~~xxxxx~~ soldiers was caught coming into camp after he had been outside getting food.

5 Sept 46 (256)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIBBLE, SAM H.

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req interrogation of re atrocities committed at Sendai #3.

(1-47) 202

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIBBON, DWIGHT H. CAPT. V 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title fo case US vs Toshino, Junsaburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture gross mis-
treatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec
44 to Jan 45.

(5-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIBBON, DWIGHT H. CAPT. V | 119-18-19

Complete trial record of Lt. Gen. Shiyoku Kou, RE: Brutal and unjustifiable mistreatment and killing of Capt. Gribbon.

(12-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRICE, WALTER L., PFC. V&W 57-8

Statement by Pfc. Walter L. Grice and Pvt. Carl H. Williams regarding conditions at the follwwing prison camps: Kilo Camp 35, Burma; Kilo Camp 14, Burma; Kilo Camp 60; Kilo Camp 84, Burma; Kilo Camp 114, Burma; and Kilo Camp 105, Burma.

(8-46) 166

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRICE, WALTER L., PFC. W 57-8

Pfc. Walter L. Grice and Pvt. Carl H. Williams states that at 25 Kilo Camp, July 1943, a Jap Lt. Nito shot an Australian.

(8-46) 166

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRICE, WALTER L., PFC. W 57-8

Pfc. Walter L. Grice and Pvt. Carl H. Williams states that at Serang, Java, a Marine, Pvt. Hill died of malaria, dysentery and yellow jaundice.

(8-46) 166

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRIDER, JAMES ALLEN V

Statement
36-468

Re: James Allen Grider states thatwhile he was interned at Fukuoka, Japan on 15 Jul 45 he saw a Japanese by the name of Saikaison beat Cpl. Eugene Stevens who was suffering at the time fm malnutrition and beriberi, and he did not recover for two weeks.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRIDER, JAMES ALLEN

W 36-468

Re: James A. Grider states that while he was interned at the Fukuoka POW Camp #8 he was beaten by a Japanese guard on 3 Apr 44 because he did not look upon the guard as he desired. The camp commander's name was the "Fool".

(3-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIDER, JAMES ALLEN W & V 33-13

Above reports re general conditions at Fukuaka from 23 March 1944 to 21 Sept 45. Witnesses: Pfc Donald Ingal, Pvt Albert N Johnson and Pfc Willy Davidson.

(11-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIDER, (Capt.) J. A. | W | 36-198

Stmt. of Sgt. George Martinez, in re/ beating received by a one stripe Japanese for the offense of others, at Camp #8, Kamo, Fukuoka, Kyushu, Japan from 16 March 1945 to 22 August 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRIEGO, JOSIE I. V

101-2238

US vs KEIJI NAGAHARA T-268

Command responsibility, contriguting todeath. misappropriate Red Cross supplies beating & abusing. Nagoya Area pow camp, Takoka City, Toyama Prefecture, Hohshu, Japan 9 Sept 44, 1 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1076 Vol E

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIEGO, SIPRIANO W 40-7

Sipriano Griego reports r e the unlawful execution of four members of the U. S. Army who were prisoners at Cabanatuan.

(12-45) 168

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIEGO, CPL SIPRIANO W 40-4

Above reports re the killing of Biggs, Brietung and Gilbert at Cabanatuan in August 1942.

(11-45) 151

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIEGO, CPL SIPRIANO W 40-8

Above reports re the killing of Juan Trujillo at Cabanatuan in April 1943.

(11-45) 107

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIEGO, SIPRIANO, CPL. W 40-27

Testimony of Sipriano Griego, Clp.
A guard called Air Raid stood every man in the group at attention, paired us off in twos and made us start slapping each other. He decided that we were not hitting each other hard enough so he grabbed a bamboo stick that was about one and a half feet long and began taking a full swing at each man, hitting each man on the shoulders and back about four times.

(2-46) 668

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIEGO, CPL SIPRIANO W 40-49

Above reports re the killing of a PsW at Cabanatuan, May 1944. (Lt Huffcutt)

(11-45) 153

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIER, JOE V 35-78

Cpl. John F. Lockhart states at Shinagawa, Sgt. Tobeto slapped Joe Grier numerous times on his face for his failure to salute. Was during the summer of 1944 at a time when Joe Grier was suffering from paralysis of the legs and could walk only with the aid of crutches.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRIEVES, Richard Norman W 33-25

Above states that at Niigata 5B Major Stewart did not feel at liberty to excuse men from duty as he was afraid of being beaten by the Japanese.

29 May 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFF, JUANITA, MISS W 101-150

Consul General Lockhart stated that there are several cases known of women being imprisoned in the Bridge House in Shanghai. Miss Juanita Griffin was the only American woman taken to that prison.

(5-45) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRIFFEN, CAPT. THOMAS* V 101-1216

US vs HOSATANI, Yuhei et al(t-39)
Did commit cruel, inhuman and brutal acts and other offenses against American and Allied PWS in violation of the laws and customs of war at Hiroshima Cp #1
Zentsuji, Shikoku, Japan

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, Capt. THOMAS V 36-86

Complete trial record of Shigeyoshi Hashimoto, tried at Yokohama, Japan, July 1946.RE: did willfully and unlawfully mistreat and abuse Captain Thomas Griffin, by beating and kicking him about the face and body.

(27 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, Capt. THOMAS V 36-86

Complete trial record of Hiromu Saito, tried at Yokohama, Japan, July 1946. RE; did willfully and unlawfully mistreat and abuse Capt. Thomas Griffin, by slapping him and forcing him to stand at attention for five hours.

(27 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFEN, THOMAS, CAPT. W 36-143

Capt. Morton L. Deeter states at Zentsugji, Lt. (jg) Hartdale Hilton was severely beaten and kicked. He was coming from a latrine during an air raid when he was supposed to be on theground floor of the building. "Club-fist" is accused. Capt. Thomas Griffen is a witness.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, CPO V 35-1672

S/Sgt. James Bailey Morris states at Yokohama 2, "Boris Karloff" beat PWs with fists, rifle butts, bamboo sticks all over the body. He beat 1st Sgt. Graham and CPO Griffin. Were trying to break an American code and were attempting to get men who they thought had any connections with radios. Col. Suzuki was in charge of the camp.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Richard Henry Deuitch states at Funatsu #3, the sgt. of the guards called them to attention and struck at their throats with the butt of his rifle. He knocked out Griffin, an American medic.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN W 40-32

John W. Primrose reports that at Baguio, the Japanese would bayonet anyone to weak to work. Witnesses are: Harry Holderness and an enlisted man named Griffin.

(10-45) 127

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, PVT.

W 35-64

Testimony of Earl R. Oatman.
See P card Funatsu.

(4-46)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFEN, PVT. V 64-32

Arthur Otto Snow states at Hoten, Manchucko, he witnessed the beating of Pvt. Griffen, Capt. Ishikawa ("Bull") beat Griffen about the head and shoulders with his saber, causing severe bruises. Was ordered back to work at the machine tool plant.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, SGT. V 40-275

M/Sgt Clarence M McCan states that Maj. Paul L Ashton M.C. Told him that during June or July at Bilibid Sgt Griffin was lying on the lawn taking a sun bath. A Jap sentry passed and told Griffin he was going to die. He then shot Griffin in the throat and tried to commit sucide by shooting himself. Griffin died but the Jap recovered. Major Ashton was then accused of both shootings, but he was never brought to trial.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, SGT V

40-275

T/Sgt Lewis E Raaum reports re the killing of Sgt Griffin at Bilibid. Witness Capt. A A Ashton, Earl D Searcy and Pfc Danforth.

(11-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, RADIOMAN W 35-331

Testimony of Leroy H. Lucas, Sgt.
At Kobe Prison Camp, Japan in latter part
of July Cpl. Alvey Rigden was severely beaten.
Witnesses: Petty Officer Ernest Burnette,
Radioman Griffin, Cpl. Jud Hayden, Pfc. William
R. Sutherland, Pfc. Richard Morris, Pvt. Santia go
Lucero, Pvt. Bohaman, and Pvt. A. N. Sherlnes.

(6-46)



SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, BOBBIE E. W 67-107

Bobbie E. Griffin states they were placed aboard the Nysu Maru. It was so hot and crowded that many PWs passed out. Were no sanitary facilities for the PWs and many PWs had dysentery.

(1-47) 69

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, BOBBIE E.

105-72 21E

Ltr fr United States Attorney forwarding depositions of Bobbie E. Griffin, Douglas L. Hall, and Sam Roscoe Swor.

Eastern Special Project.

(9-46) 416

95

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, CLARENCE E. CPL.

105-21E

Ltr fr Griffin re negative report.

(7-47)

1019

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, DALE FRANK W 33-33

Dale Frank Griffin states photograph marked "C" is "The Bull". Photograph "D" is Kamiyasumiba San. "E" is Hori san, nicknamed The Nigger. "F" is Yamazaki and "I" is Yamanaka.

(2-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, DALE FRANK

105-21E

Ltr fr Dale Frank Griffin re negative report.

(7-47)

1054

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, DALE F.

105-74

Ltr fr Fourth Army Area RE inclosed is affidavits of Dale F. Griffin, together with identified photographs are fwded herewith.

(1-47)

548

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, DALE F.

105-74

1st Ind from Mr. Strickland: Subject:: Req for interrogation of Mr. Dale F. Griffin.

(11-46) 268

See 151-11-1037

EASTERN

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, DALE

151-11

Ltr req dep of Dale Griffin, re atrocities committed at Funatsu, Nagoya #3.

(10-46) 2038

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, DALE F. | 151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req dep of Dale F. Griffin, re atrocities committed at Nagoya Cp #3, Funatsu, Japan.

(10-46) 1037

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

35-2067

GRIFFIN, DALE FRANK W ~~35-175~~

The above states that when Capt. James K. Keeley repted too many men ill Sgt. Major Yamanaka would slap and beat ~~XXXX~~ him. This occurred at Funatsu.

(1-12-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, CLARENCE E. CPL. | 105-~~73~~ 21E

Ltr fr Maxwell Field, [redacted] Alabama
negitive statement of Clarence E. Griffin, Cpl.

(9-46) 461

~~65~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, DAVID C., CAPTAIN W 40-0

Captain David C. Griffin of the Marine Corps, was assigned as liaison officer to President Sergio Osmena. He was at Santo Tomas and Intramuros. He saw the Japanese military order for the obiteration of Manila and all its residents. He included pre-war color of Manila in the film.

(9-45) 148

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, EDWARD R. J. LT. COMDR. V 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsaburo, et al.
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mistreatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec 44 Jan 45.

(5-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 62-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRIFFIN, ERWIN R. V 101-2339

US vs RANJO FUJINO etal T-350

Command responsibility, contributing to sickness. wounds, diseases and deaths, Tokyo Kempei Tai 20 Aug 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Vol I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

GRIFFIN, Erwin R. V 35-2280-1

Complete trial record of Keijiro OTANI, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 25 April 1949 to 13 April 1949.

D-369 21 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRIFFIN, ERWIN R. V 33-23A

Re: Request that following itmms be obtained from Dept of Air Forces and Dept of Navy to complete investigation of atrocities committed by Tokyo Kempei Tai and also photostatic copies of WDAGO Form 66-2

(12-47)
228

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, CPL HERBERT C V 64-35

Above states that at Camp Hoten, May 43, while lying outside of the hospital barracks he failed to notice Capt. Ishekawa, because of this he was beaten with a saber Camp Commander was Col. Matsuda. Witness Major Hankins.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRIFFIN, J.A V 35-2220

Complete trial record of Narumi Ota et al in that he contributed and accelerated the death of the above.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, JOE, CPL. V 33-44

Frank O. Wynne reports re the mistreatment of Cpl. Joe Griffin and Other Am. prisoners by Cpl. Kobiashi at 20-D Sumidagawa, Japan.
(11-45) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-411- Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, Joel W. V 101-1583

US VS MIZUKOSHI, Saburo et al T-170
Murder, Beatings, torture, mistreatments,
Sumidagawa Camp Tokyo Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-411 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, CPL JOEL W V 35-412

S/Sgt George A Reiniger states that at Sumidigawa, November 1944, Cpl Joel W Griffin and T/Sgt Fred S Engel were accused of having stolen Japanese medicine off of a platform. They were beaten by Yoshio Yarita. Witnesses listed.

(2-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-411-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, JUANITA MISS W 101-150

Miss Juanita Griffin states that on June 15, 1942 she was taken to the Bridge House in Shanghai. Her Chinese servant was questioned at the Bridge House and he was badly beaten with fists and bamboo rods.

(5-45)25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, MARK JAMES

105-21E

Ltr fr Second Army Area RE fwding negative statement of above.

(2-47)

593

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

GRIFFIN, R.W. V 35-2220

Complete trial record of Narumi Oota et al in that he contributed and accelerated the death of the above.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, MAJOR TOM V

36-5/0
~~35-1~~

Harold A Armold reports re the beating of Maj Tom Griffin at Zentsuji between 15 Jan 43 and 30 Jun 45, by Clubfist. Only a certain number of men were allowed at a table in the barracks, on one occasion two tables were close together and the guard thought they were all sitting at one table, Major Griffin tried to explain and Clubfist started beating and kicking him.

(11-45) ~~9~~ 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, THOMAS MAJOR V

~~35-662~~
36-510

Testimony of Capt. Basil Jones Gilbert that [redacted] Major Thomas Griffin was s lugged, kicked and knocked down stairs by a home guard who was called "Club Fist". The [redacted] Camp Commander was a 1st. Lt.or Capt. Hoshitani. Witnesses: Capt. E. B. Powell, and Lt. K. A. Lebarts.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, THOMAS F., CAPT. W 35-1

Capt. Thomas F. Griffin states while at Zentsuji Camp the rations were reduced to such a low level that an Australian PW died of starvation. "Saki Pete" was Camp Commander.

(12-46) 65

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, CAPT. THOMAS F. JR. W 46-12

Stmt. of Capt. Thomas F. Griffin, Jr. in re/information of the possibility of imprisonment and/or torture of General Forte at Fort Santiago, P.I. Colonel Cecil N. Manzano or his wife would be able to give the information.

(9-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFIN, TOM LT. V 35-9

Testimony of Thomas Prosser Pierce, Sgt.
See P card Zentsuji.

(4-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRIFFIN, T. W. LT V 101-2286

US vs Tamas Kondo (T-317)

Re: Command responsibility, beating, kicking, abusing 22 Nov 44 to 16 June 45 at Zentsuji, POW Camp, Zentsuji, Island of Shikoku, Japan.

(2-48)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-520-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFING, DENVER HOOKER CEM W 35-486

Denver Hooker Griffing, CEM, states at Yokohama Camp D-1, in Jan 1945, Sgt. Sparks was reported being slow in obeying orders. He was taken to the guardhouse by Shishido (Bulldog) where he was beaten in the face and body and kicked in the shins by about 6 guards.

(5-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SECRET

189

(11-46)

L tr fr O Keefe RE Request that Denver H.
Griffing be interrogated.

GRIFFING, DENVER H.

105-73

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRIFFING, Denver H. V

35-682

Complete trial record of Sokochi Sano et al, tried at Yokohama 19 June - 7 July 47.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRIFFING, DENVER H. V 35-2082

Statement of the above that at Sendai #10, Wakasennin, that he was gouged in the ribs, breaking 3 of them, with a large stick, and slapped across the face by Tagusari, because he was unable to carry a large gas cylinder.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-404 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFING, DENVER H.

151-11

Ltr from SCAP req dep of Denver H. Griffing, re atrocities committed at Sendai #10, Honshu.

(10-46) 1013

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFING, DEMVER J.

105-74

4th Ind fr Fourth Army RE enclosed is testimony of Demver J. Griffing.

(2-47)

646

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFING, JOHN W. W

33-46

John W. Griffing states at Sendai #3, he was forced to work in the mines for several months. He saw PWs beaten and mistreated daily but is unable to recall the names of any Americans involved. Pfc. Edward Smack and Cpl. Franklin Aldridge are witnesses.

(4-47) 76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFING, JOHNW W.

105-17

Ltr fr John W. Griffing re has negitive report.

(9-46)

287

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFING, JOHN W.

105-~~74~~ 21E

Statement fr John W. Griffing fwded to this office fr Vet. Admin.

~~12~~ (10-46) 580

~~152~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFING, JOHN W.

105-21E

Ltr fr Griffing re negative report.

(7-47)

1015

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFING, JOHN W.

151-11

Ltr req interrogation of re atrocities committed at Sendai #3.

(1-47) 2100

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFITH, Chaplain W 40-126

The killings and executions of Allied Prisoners of war and American citizens at Santo Tomas Internment Camp, P.I. by the Japanese Army.

(12-45) 94

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFITH, A. W.

105-76 21E

Ltr fr Sixth Army Area Vet. Admin. Enclosed herewith is affidavit submitted by Wayne J. Petrie. The following PW gave Swornstatement but no card in file, Otto J. Gans, George E. Gans, Nerbert H. Gilbertson, and A. W. Griffith.

(9-46) 525

~~153~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFITH, CLARENCE V 119-7-2

Complete trial record of Capt. Isao Fukuhara, RE: Beating of Clarence Griffith with a club, and unlawfully mistreat and abuse.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFITH, BEN SGT. W 67-130

Testimony of Pfc. William Ernest Jensen PW were transported fr Los Pinos, Luzon Island, PI to Taiwan, Japan fr Oct 43 to 8 Nov 43. They were placed in two holds on the ship, could either stand or sit down with legs drawn up. 38prisoners died fr maluntrition, dysentery, and exposure. One was Pfc. Sharp. Witnesses: Capt. Waters, Capt. Compton, Cpl. Tom Hodges, and Sgt. Ben Griffith.

(8-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFITH, EDWARD V 101-225

Cpl. Bruce James Callen states at Mukden S/Sgt. Barone and Edward Griffith were beaten because they could not repeat all of the orders that Capt. Ishikawa gave one morning. Col. Matsuda accused.

(5-46) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFITH, O. A. W 40-126

Roger Dentler Schade states that while at Santo Tomas, Fletcher and Weeks were executed by the Japanese. Rev. O. A. Griffith is listed as a witnes.

(7-45) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

T. H. GRIFFITH

102-12

Zentsuji War Prison Camp, Japan. Mentioned in Red Cross Prisoners of War Bulletin, Vol. 2, No. 11, Nov. 1944. Writer of letter dated 22 Dec. 1943 states "Eckel, Ellis and I are great friends. Sandy was here but is gone now. T. H. Griffith, Montrose, Colorado, was at Zentsuji, but went home last exchange ship.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFITH, RAY, PVT. W 101-57

Cpl. Harry Harold Smith states at Yodogawa, Pvt. Burcell was beaten with a shovel by Lt. Lancaster for accusing him, Lancaster, of stealing the PWs supplies. Witnesses are listed.

(7-47) 481

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFITH, William E., Sgt. V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948.

3 April 1951.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRIFFITH, WILLIAM E. V 35-2035

The above states that while he was interned at POW Camp 23-D Kawosaki, Japan he was beaten by "Patch Eye" and "Sunshine" because he was caught chewing gum on his way to work.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFITH, ~~XXTLKXAM~~ WILLIAM E.

105-76

4th Ind fm 6th Army A fwding dep of Wm. E. Griffith.

(1-47) 622

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRIFFITHS, Willie N 101-2007

US VS GOTO, Hirozo et al (T-157)
Murder, torture, beating and other abuses.
Hiroshima #8, Motoyama, Japan.

23 Dec 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-240 Vol E

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFITHS, REV. W 41-16

Frederick James Sager states that while at Los Banos, July 1944--Pat Hell tried to escape and was shot by the Japanese. Rev. Griffiths. is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFITHS, ALFRED L. W 40-0

Testimony of Alfred L. Griffiths
The Japaneses burned down two houses belonging to a native chieftain in Balbalasang. A Colonel Hatanabe was the Japa nese in Command and he would be the one responsilbe for this.

(2-46)

314

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFITHS, ALFRED L V 40-33

Above reports re general conditions at Bilibid

(10-45) 217

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFITHS, ALFRED L. W 40-1495

Alfred L. Griffiths states a Mrs. Margaret Morris told him that she, her husband and two children and five or six American PsW were marched through the streets of Lubuagan Mountain Province, Luzon; and the Japanese forced the native populace to line along the streets and watch. Capt. Hirano is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFITHS, AIFRED L. W 40-1496

Alfred L. Griffiths states Sgt. O'Brien was one of the victims in the matter of the public exhibition to ridicule of American Psw by the Japanese.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFITHS, ALFRED L. V 40-1693

Alfred L. Griffiths states the Japanese had American prisoners staggered in between their men, and they were using them to carry the personal belongings and food for the Japanese troops. One American soldier was killed. Col. Watanabe is accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFITHS, ALFRED L. W 40-1697

Alfred L. Griffiths states at Luzon, John Doe Perryam was captured by the Japanese and given the water treatment three times at Guinguinabang. Captain Hirano is accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFITHS, O. A., REVEREND W 40-126

Frederick James Sager states a man named Laycock and 2 unknown British seamen escaped from Santo Tomas sometime in Feb 42; picked up somewhere in Manila. Were taken to a room adjoining the Commandant's office in main building at Santo Tomas. 2 had to be assisted into a car after having been beaten. Mr. Waples witnessed the exit of these men. Were court martialed, as a result were sentenced to death. Were forced to stand or kneel in front of an open grave, shot by one of Camp officers with a revolver. L. Earl Carroll, O.A. Griffith and Jerry Peddler are witnesses.

(8-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFITHS, WILLIAM E. W

35-664

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, Herback had a severe case of diarrhea, dysentery and malnutrition. Died from lack of medical attention. William E. Griffiths is a witness.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFITHS, WILLIAM E., SGT.

105-76-444

Ltr. fm. WG Strickland to 6th Army requesting the interrogation of Sgt. William E. Griffiths re atrocities committed by Japs at POW Camp 23-D, Kawasaki.

(12-46) 444

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFITHS, WILLIAM E. SGT. | 151-11

Fr SCAP request interrogation re atrocities at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(9-46)

819

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIFFITHS, WILLIAM E. SGT. 105-71

Request the interrogation of Sgt. William E. Griffiths, and Pvt. Leo Hoffmeister re atrocitiess committed by 23-D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(10-46)

110

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIGG, SIR JAMES

57-8

British War Office asserts that the Japanese had worked more than 60,000 white captives under such brutal and inhuman conditions that 24,000 of them had died. Sir James Grigg made the report to Commons.

(4-45) 4.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRILL, SGT. W 35-64

Statement of Cpl. Fred Matthew Plymale.
See (P) card NAGOYA CAMP #3, JAPAN.

(4-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRILL, BERNARD A.

105-75

1st Ind fr Strickland R Request interrogation of Bernard A. Grill Re atrocities and identy of Japanese, Funatsu Camp Nagoay 3 Japan.

(11-46)

331

See 151-11-2032

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRILL, BERNARD A. | 105-75

6th Ind fr Fifth Army RE Attached deposition and photo identification affidavits fwded of Bernard A. Grill.

(1-47)

604

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRILL, BERNARD A.

151-11

Ltr Fm SCAP req dep of Bernard A. Grill, re atrocities committed at Funatsu, Nagoya #3.

(10-46) 2032

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRILL, BERNARD A. 151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE request th t Bernard A. Grill be interrogated and deposition taken regarding atrocities committed at Nagoya Camp 3, Funatsu, Japan.

(10-46)

1042

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRILL, Bernard A. V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial r ecord of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948.

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRILL, Bernard A. W 35-64

Above states at Funatsu, Mann escaped but was recaptured ~~him~~ in the hills, he was beaten which resulted in his death.

7 Jan 47 (55)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRILLELAND, JESSE PAUL

105-21E

Ltr fm 3rd Army A fwding dep of

(1-47) 127

Eastefn Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIMALT, ANDRES V 40-32

Josephine L. Coennen r eports re the improper imprisonment at Baguio. Mr. and Mrs. Widoes and Andres Grimalt have additional info.
(10-45) 140

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIMALT, ANDRES V 40-32

Josephine L. Coennen reports re the improper imprisonment and failure to provide food for prisoners at Baguio. Andres Grimalt is listed as a victim.

(10-45) 131

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIMAULT, MARY W 40-82

Stella M Best states that she and Mary Grimault would secretly visit in the area near Nichols Field and were told that the prisoners there were used as drivers for Japanese trucks. Their daily ration was one cup of rice and two small fish. They were frequently beaten and tortured.

(9-45) 97

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIMES V 40-7

Maj Wilson R McNeil states that on 29 June 42, seven American prisoners were shot at Cabanatuan. Grimes was one of the men. The men had been laaving the camp every night to get food-with the knowledge of the guards. Camp Commander was Col Mori and the men were shot with his knowledge and consent. Other witnesses were Col Alfred C Oliver, Lt Col John R Borneman, and Maj Ben King.

(7-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIMES, ALBERT C. SR. W 101-160

Mr. Albert C. Grimes Sr., reports that some internees at the Civilian Assembly Center at Weihsien were clubbed and mistreated, one was actually imprisoned on a two-weeks sentence. Charges against people apparently for being dealing on the black market or "dealing over the wall"

(5-45)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIMES, A.J. MRS

101-1

Request that Mrs. A. J. Grimes be interviewed and statement obtained concerning information pertaining to War Crimes that she may have in her possesion.

(4-45)33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIMES, A. J.

105-13

Co-editor of a newspaper "Philippine Post-scripts.

(3-45) 11,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIMES, LARRY W 40-31

Thomas P Lewis reports re general conditions at Santo Tomas, 6 Jan 42 to 3 Feb 45. Witness Larry Grimes.

(11-45) 381

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIMES, LARRY W 40-31

Eleanor M Lewis states that until Nov 43, when they received an Am. Red Cross medical shipment, doctors andnurses had no medical equipment with which to work. Witnesses: Hal Rather, Larry Grimes, Louis Scott Marsh, I G Spering and Sam Hamilton.

(11-45) 418

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

GRIMES, ROLLIE F. W 33-75

Statement of the above that at Camp #23 D, Kawasaki the food was poor, no medical facilities. very little clothes issued.

(2-48)24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIMES, ROLLIE F. CPL. | 105-72

Request the interrogation of Cpl. Rollie F. Grimes Re atrocities committed by Japanese at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(10-46)

144

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIMES, ROLLIE F.

105-72

1st Ind fr Second Army Area RE inclosed in deposition of Rollie F. Grimes, Pfc.

(11-46)

223

Basic
105-72-144

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIMES, ROLLIE F.

151-11

Fr SCAP request interrogation re atrocities at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(9-46)

819

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIMM, WILLIAM EDWARD, JR. W 40-0

William Edward Grimm Jr. states that he and others left Santo Tomas and went to the Far Eastern University, a supply depot for military supplies, where they were going to get sacks of corn to take back to camp. There they saw eight American PWs under Jap guard, engaged in transferring gasoline from large drums to smaller containers. From appearance it led him to believe that this gasoline would be used for military trucks and other military vehicles.

(8-45) 128

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIMM, WILLIAM EDWARD, JR. V 40-31

William Edward Grimm Jr. states that at Santo Tomas during Nov. 1944, the Japs issued uncooked rations to the internees. On one occasion members of a work detail went to a warehouse in the camp for their usual issue of rations and upon arrival they found three members of the Jap warehouse staff intoxicated. They refused to issue them the necessary food and were finally sent away with considerable verbal abuse. The entire camp would have been without food had not they secretly accumulated a small reserve.

(8-45) 140

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIMM, WILLIAM EDWARD, JR. W 40-126

William E Grimm,Jr, states at Santo Tomas three civilians were recaptured after their escape from camp. Brought to the commandant's office and severely beaten, and then taken away and shot. Mr Claude Buss is a witness.

(7-45) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIMM, COL EDWARD, TC W 40-399

12 Feb 45 Japanese Marines entered the home of Carlos Perez Rubio Sr at Manila in saarch of two Americansoldiers. Later they brought in more Filipinos. Between 20 and 40 were locked in various rooms and the house was set on fire. Thosewho tried to escape were shot or bayoneted.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIMM, PETER W

40-31

John Virgil Crowe states that while at Santo Tomas, Mr. Aubrey Ames turned over the records of the committee to U. S. Army Colonel Peter Grimm.

(7-45) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIMM, WILLIAM EDWARD, JR. V 40-31

William Edward Grimm, Jr. states improper sanitation, housing and feeding of American internees at Santo Tomas from Jan 42 to Aug 42. Accused are Teurumi, Col Yamaguchi and Mr Fukada.

(7-45) 141

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRIMMLY V

35-541

Statement of Willmont Edward Egan that the above was severely beaten because he had found some alcohol and was slightly under the influence.

STATEMENT
35-1967-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIMSLEY, GENE P., PVT. V 35-541

S/Sgt. Clinton Burke, Jr. states at Osaka the Jap foreman allowed them to drink some beer they found in the warehouse. Pvt. Gene Grimsley got drunk and started cussing the guards. The camp medical officer gave him a shot of dope to keep him quiet. When his name was called on the bed check he did not answer. He was severely beaten and placed in the guardhouse. Tankia Socho, Lt. Matsumoto, and Col. Marada accused. Witnesses listed.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-54 Vol I

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRIMSLEY, GENE P. V 101-2331

US vs HIROKAZU TANAKA T-358

Kicking, beating, torturing, Osaka Main pow camp, 1 Sept 43, 14 Aug 45.

23 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-541 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRIMSLEY, J. P. V 35-2149

Statement of Basil Leggett Jones that at Osaka #1, May 45, he, Luke Mondello, James Reed, J/ P. Grimsley, George Smithers and Leslie DeFoe were beaten severely then tortured by Matsumoto and the Strafer for 18 Hours.

24 Aug 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-541 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRIMSLEY, GENE P. V 35-1911

Statement of Hez James Bussey that at the Osaka Camp, Feb 44, he and the above were beaten severely about the head and body with a sabor and sheath during a surprise roll call.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

GRINDLEY, John Wilfridi V

101-1583

US VS MIZUKOSHI, Saburo et al T-170
Murder, beatings, torture, mistreatments.
Sumidagawa camp, Tokyo, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-41.06 CC

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRINNELL, CARROLL V 40-31

Ella Dolores Foley states that while at Santo Tomas, the food was inadequate and the sanitation facilities were very poor. Carroll Grinnell is listed as a victim.

(7-45) 102

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRINNELL, C. C. 40-31

Marie Adams states during 1944 small monthly distribution of some drugs by the Japs. Everything accomplished purely through their own efforts and Red Cross supplies. Beginning in July 1942, they allowed 35 cents per person per day for food, sanitation supplies, electricity, gas and such utilities. Never permitted to replace worn out or broken parts of plumbing equipment. Last two months they were eating cats and dogs. One doctor ate guinea pigs. Average weight lost for men was 51 lbs; average weight lost for women was 32 lbs.

(7-45) 136

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRINNELL, C. C. V 40-95

George A. Goynes Jr. states that while at Santo Tomas, C. C. Grinnell, John Larson and Douggleby were killed by the Japanese because Col. Hayashi suspected them of having a radio in secret and receiving news from America. They were found dead at Fort Santiago.
(7-45) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRINNELL, MR. CAROL V

40-95

Lt. Rita G. Palmer states that a few days before Christmas 1944 Mr. Carol Grinnell and Mr. Dougalby were taken out of the camp and never seen again.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRINNELL, DAVID V 40-646

John Virgil Crowe states that about 20 internees were forced by the Japanese at Santo Tomas to stand at attention in hot sun for a great part of the day without food or water. Mr. David Grinnell was one of the 20 persons.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRINELL, HAROLD V 40-95

Élla Dolores Foley states that at Manila, Harold Grinell, Mr. Duggleby, Clifford Larson, Mr. Johnson were removed from camp and their bodies had been dislimbed.

(7-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRINNELL, CARROLL CALKINS V

40-95

Charles V. Schelke states that Carroll C. Grinnell, Alfred Francis Duggleby, Ernest E. Johnson and Clifford L. Larsen were imprisoned at Santo Tomas on Dec. 23, 1944 for reasons which were never made clear. They were removed on Jan. 5, 1945 to unknown destination. The bodies of the four men were found in a pit in which they had been buried after execution. T. D. Stevenson, Thomas W. Poole, Lt. E. Thor Johnson and R. K. Kelly were witnesses to this atrocity.

(4-45) 3.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRINNELL, C. C. V 40-95

Joseph Homer Brooks states that while at Santo Tomas, Cliff Larson, C. C. Grinnell, Mr. Duggelby and r. Johnson were executed by the Japs.

(7-45) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRINNELL, CARROLL V 40-95

Horace Bristol Pond states that Mr. Johnson, Carroll Grinnell, A. F. Duggleby and C. Larson were executed by the Japs at Manila.

(7-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRINNEL, CARROLL

40-126

Arthur Gordon Doyle was interned at Santo Tomas. Laycock and Weeks attempted to escape but were apprehended near the city limits of Manila. They were returned to camp and detained in a room. Subject to torture for 3 hrs. Detained at Military Police Headquarters for 2 days. Were taken to cemetary grounds and executed. Earl Carroll, Albert Holland and Carrel Grinnel were also witnesses.

(7-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRINNELL, C. C. 101-57

Daniel L. Manser states he believed some sort of unethical lending of meney was going on and the Japanese were making a profit. C. C. Grineell is suspected of being in with the Japanese on this deal.

(9-45) 93

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRINT, WILLIAM H. V

Statement of Nelson N. Kauffman that the above STATEMENT
died suddenly in Camp3B as a result of not 35-2104-1
getting the proper vitamin, No efforts was made
to save his life.

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRINT, William H.

~~WILLIAM, GRINT H.~~

V

101-2177

US vs JUNSHO HAYASHI T-233

Beating, abusing, contributing to death, command responsibility, Tokyo Area pow camp #2B, Kawaski Honshu, Japan, 12 Nov 42, 1 Jun 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2238-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRISHKEVSEH, V. I. Mr. V&W 40-31

Mrs. Ruth Emunds Martin reports re the imprisonment under improper conditions at Santo Tomas by the Japanese. Mr. V. I. Grishkevseh is listed as a victim and witness.
(10-45) 343

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRISHKEVSEH, MR. V. I. V & W 40-31

Mrs Ruth Edmunds Martin states that several weeks before the Americans arrived in Manila the Japanese moved into Santo Tomas with hugh crates containing military equipment and drums containing gas or oil. Victims and witnesses: Mrs. Helen Major, Mrs. C. H. Clark and Mr. V. I. Grishkevseh.

(2-46) 350

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRISWOLD, 1/LT DANIEL W V

40-456

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 1/Lt Daniel W Griswold died 17 June 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRISWOLD, 1/LT DANIEL W

W
V

40-511

Lt Col Ralph W Hubbard states at Cabanatuan#2 1/Lt Daniel W Griswold died 17 June 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRISWOLD, WARREN HASTING W 40-4

Statement of the above that at Cabanatuan prison camp, three officers were tortured, by being tied to posts exposed to a Typhoon which lasted 3 days. Later the officers were removed and never seen again. These men tried to escape. (1-48)

STATEMENT
40-2076-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRISWOLD, WARREN HASTING V | 40-2076

Statement of the above that at Cabanatuan Camp he was severely beaten across the head and body with a hoe handle for picking up a green tomato from the prison vegetable garden, by Ohara, (Air Raid)

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRIZZARD, HERBERT WAYNE, MM1/c W | 64-62

Joseph Majewski, Jr. states at Hoten Camp he was beaten by Toru Miki. He was caught smoking by Kano. He was hit over the head and passed out. Two other prisoners were punsihed the same time. MM1c Herbert Wayne Grizzard and MM2/c Morris Denver Swisher and Lt. Sharbert are witnesses. Col. Matsuda was commandant.

(10-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROAT, JAMES ELLESWORTH W 40-835

James Ellesworth Groat states at Nichols Field Airport, "The Wolf" gave orders for one of the Jap foremen to kill Petroni. He was physically and mentally incapable to work. Received a broken neck fm being kicked. "Cherry Blossom" gave result of death as that of falling down the stairs fm which he had recieved a broken neck.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROAT, JAMES ELLESWORTH W 40-1979

James Ellesworth Groat states at Camp 1, Cabanatuan, Red Nichols was accused of stealing a cucumber nd was made to stand at attention with his hands over his head, feet together, all day in the hot sun. Beaten severely with pick handle periodically during the day. He died the following day of ruptured kidneys. Col. Mauri was CC. "Four Eyes" accused.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROAT, JAMES ELLESWORTH

Testimony of James Ellesworth Groat,
formerly Cpl. ASN [redacted] 16003830.

10-2-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROGAN, HOWARD D., CPL. V 40-1526

Cpl. Lester Peterson states when they were transferred to Ft. McKinstry from Bilibid prison in Nov 1944, between 53 and 63 American PsW, each of whom had one leg amputated, were packed into one 3/4 ton truck, and on the return trip near the end of Nov. 44, 104 amputees were crowded into one street car, in which were no seats. Victims are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRONECK, GEORGE M., CMMM V

33-46

George M. Groneck, CMMM, states at Sendai Camp 3-B, during an air raid he and three other PWs tried to take shelter inside the mine entrance. A Jap civilian struck at them with a stick and they were forced to seek shelter under the water tank outside the mine.

(3-47) 81

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRONECK, GEORGE M., CMMM VW 33-46

George M. Groneck, CMMM, states at Sendai Camp 3-B, "The Bull" would pay particular attention to big PWs and slap them for trivial reasons. In May 45 about fifty PWs took shelter inside the mine during an air raid. Japs pushed and spit on the PWs. Koiwa responsible for making sick PWs work.

(3-47) 73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRONECK, GEORGE M., CMMM W 35-956

George M. Groneck, C MMM, states at Sendai Camp 3-B, Lawrence, a British officer, was slapped fo r asking for food. Bm2/c Portiss and Sanchez are witnesses.

(3-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRONECK, GEORGE M., CMMM W

35-956

George M. Groneck, CMMM, states at Sendai 3-B, he saw "Hancho Duno" strike Capt. Dean several times about the face with his fists because Capt. Dean could not furnish a working detail. Was about April 1945.

(3-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRONECK, GEORGE M., CMMM W

35-1133

George M. Groneck, CMMM, states at Sendai Camp 3-B, Joyce was sick in bed with diarrhea and nausea. A guard struck him with a bamb o stick on the back, buttocks, and thighs while lying in bed because he could not get up and go to work.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRONECK, GEORGE M., CMMM W

35-1248

George M. Groneck, CMMM, states at Sendai 3-B, he saw the Jap commandant strike a Col. Gaskill, a doctor, two or three times across the shoulders and back, with his fists. Was in Aug 45. Capt. Dean is a witness.

(3-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRONECK, GEORGE M., CMM

35-1309

CMM George M. Groneck, request for affidavit of, re Sendai Camp 3.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRONECK, GEORGE M. MM V 35-1309

George M. Groneck,MMM, states at Sendai #3B, "Hancho Duno" struck him with his closed fists about the temples severaltimes until he was unconscious becausehe told him he would not go to the mine and work as a stevedore.Sgt. Newell, Capt. Dean and Major Farris are witnesses.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRONECK, GEORGE M., CMMM W 35-1344

George M. Groneck, CMMM, states at Sendai Camp 3-B, a Jap civilian told him he was not supposed to be on the detail he was on. When he showed him a slip of paper he had received fm the office the Jap struck him across the face about eight times with his open hands. Sgt. Romanelli was also struck by this Jap. The Jap was called "Joe Louis".

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRONECK, GEORGE M., CMMM V

35-1345

George M. Groneck, CMMM, states at Sendai Camp3-B, in March 45 he was chewing tar and a Jap mine guard caught him and struck him ove t the head with a broom handle size stick. CGM Clarke and C/Signalman M. Z. Candy are witnesses.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRONECK, GEORGE M, CMMM V

35-1346

George M. Groneck, CMMM, states at Sendai Camp 3-B, he was working in the mine at night when his miner's light went out. A Jap civilian supervisor slapped him several times because he hollered for light. Later on when he was pushing a car, he struck him on the back.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRONECK, GEORGE M., CMMM W

35-1347

George M. Groneck, CMMM, states at Sendai Camp 3-B, on the day of surrender, a Jap supervisor struck a British soldier on the head with an iron bar, making a two inch gash on his head. He was Jack Soans.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRONECK, GEORGE M., CMMM W | 35-1348

George M. Groneck, CMMM, states at Sendai Camp 3-B, Joe "F"enchy" Marshall had a temperature of 102 fo r more than a week and was sent to work digging an air raid shelter. On the sencond day at this work he was beaten, stamped on, and kicked in the stomach and testicles.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRONECK, GEORGE M. MM 1/c

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req dep of George M. Groneck, re atrocities committed at Sendai #3, Hosokura, Honshu.

15 Nov 46 1250

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRONICK, GEORGE M.

105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin RE enclosed is affidavit of George M. Gronick.

(2-47)

361

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRONIN, WILLIAM J., CHIEF RADIOMAN V 35-555

Lonnie C. Merritt, WO, states WilliamJ. Gronin, Chief Radioman died at Nagoya Area PsW Camp 10-B, from injuries received ~~xxxx~~ when a sack of beans weighing about 200 pounds fell on him. Kodaira and Tamara refused him any medical aid or supplies. Chief Boatswain Mate P. S. Saunders and Capt. James K. Keeley are witnesses.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GROOS, HENDRICUS JOHANNES LUDOVICUS V

36-81-
Vol. I

Complete trial record of U. S. vs Toshio Goto et al
Case Docket No. 126, tried at Yokohama 24 Feb.
1947-26 March 1947.

Re: Mistreatment by beating of Groos by Goto and
others at Fukuoka POW camp o/a 9 Aug. 1945.

8 Sept. 1948

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-81-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROOT, EDE V 35-313-Vol. I

Complete trial record of Minoru Fujimoto, et al tried at Yokohama, Japan 3 March 1947 thru 16 April 1947.

RE: mistreatment and torture by compelling Ede Groot to perform excessive and ardous labor in many cases.

(11-48) Vol. I.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GROSPE, Alejandro

V 101-726

US VS Higashiji, Takuma (P-7)

Murder, torture, cruelty, other assaults and mistreatments against Filipino civilians at or near Solano, Nueva Vizcaya Province, P.I. Jan 42 to Sept 45 .

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-27

(6-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROSS, DR. W 46-151

Testimony of Mrs. Madelene Zacks
Informant stated that a Dr. Gross, a German ~~was~~ who was later interned with her at Davao, told her that a Japanese belived to have been Mr. Matsumoto, manage of the Furcucawa Plantation told him that Zacks (Mrs. Zacks husband) had been executed at a place near Santo Ana, Davao on 10 July 42.

(2-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROSS, MAJOR W 40-4

Ross B. Smith states that while at Cabanatuan #1, Lt. Col. Biggs, Lt. Col. Brighton and Lt. Gilbert were killed by the Japanese in the fall of 1942.

(8-45) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROSS, COL. W 67-5

Cpl. Wiley John Dessauer states he left the Philippines on the SS Olokyo Maru. There were 1609 men on the ship when they started and about 300 when they debarked. Col. Gross is a witness.

(1-47) 112

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROSS, G. B., LT. COL. W 67-5

Lt. Col. Houston Parks Houser states they sailed from Manila on the Orioka Maru. PWs began to die almost immediately from suffocation. Ship was strafed and Lt. Kashima refused their request to be taken to safety. Col. Wm. D. North and Lt. Col. G. B. Gross are witnesses.

(2-47) 106

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROSS, EDWARD V 101-1900

US vs SADHARU HIRAMATSU T-123

Beating torture and murder, personal use of Red Cross supplies, 26 Nov 42, 5 Aug 44, Mitsushima Camp #12 and #2 detached.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-178: Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROSS, G. W. COL. W 67-5

Testimony of Harold Harry Goldberg.
See v-w card Harold Harry Goldberg.

(3-46)

56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GROOS, HENDRICUS JOHANNES LUDOVICUS V 101-1432

US vsGOTO, TOSHIO T-153

Between 1 May 44 and 31 Aug 45, Fukuoka pow camp 8B, the accused did abuse, torture and mis treat numerous American and allied pows and convert for their own use Red Cross supplies.

(1-48)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROSS, MORTON R. M/Sgt W 41-11

The above reports the killing of George Louis, a United States National, at Los Banos, Laguna Province, Luzon, on approximately 25 Jan. 1945.

(8-45)30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CROSS, VIRGIL W 35-177

Cpl. Darrell W. Summers states at Camp 8-D, Ashio, Pfc. Gallion died of exposure and for lack of medical attention. He had been hospitalized with beri-beri until he was seen taking a turnip from a garden in the camp. Was given the alternative either to go to the guardhouse and suffer a further reduction of rations and torture by the guards or to go out to work. He chose to go to work and was sent to the copper mines to dig ore. He died about 18 Jan 45. Paul A. Todd, Robert Trafford, Lt. Basil B. Dulin and Virgil Cross are witnesses. Tanno is accused.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROSSE, MAJOR W 40-8

Julian B. Brown states at Cabanatuan #1, a PW was beaten to a gelatious pulp, his skull crushed, the eyeballs gouged out and the bones smashed and splintered throughout the entire body. Was falsely accused of trying to escape. Masuska or Big Speedo is accused. Major Grosse and Major Morey are witnesses.

(2-47) 126

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROSSE, S/SGT BENJAMIN B W 40-8

Above reports in re to the beating and killing of an unknown American soldier at Cabanatuan about June 1944.

(10-45) 99

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROSSE, BENJAMIN B W 40-27

Above reports re the beating of an unknown Am. Major at Cabanatuan about May 1943 by Donald Duck.

(10-45) 627

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROSSE, S/SGT BENJAMIN B . V 40-27

Above reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan.

(10-45) 628

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROSSE, BENJAMIN B V 40-33

Above reports re the failure to provide PsW sufficient food at Camp Bilibid Oct 44 to 4 Feb 45.

(10-45) 216

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROSSE, BENJAMIN B V 40-344

Above reports re transportation of PsW under improper conditions from Capas, Tarlac, on Luzon, to Cabanatuan, in November 1942.

(11-45) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROSSE, BENJAMIN B., S/SGT. W 40-1477

S/Sgt. Benjamin B. Grosse states he witnessed the beating and killing of Cpl. Juan Bautista at Camp O'Donnell early in September 1942. Sgt. Jose Magbanway Brilliantes and Juanito Ocampo are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROSSMAN, JOSEPH, PVT. W 35-159

S/Sgt. Charles LaFount Goodliffe states at Camp Osakazosen, Sazuki beat Pvt. Davis and another PsW for breaking into the Quartermaster store room and taking clothing. Were beaten with pick handles and belts. They were each given a pick handle with four bricks tied on the end and made to hold it with arms thrust out in a forward position. Japs later discovered they were not the guilty parties. Pvt. Joseph Grossman and Rex D. Bray are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROSSMICK, PAUL W 33-128

Cpl. Donald Clifford Lilly states from the 23rd of April 1944 to 15 Aug 1945, 100 PsW were forced to work in a carbide factory at Kanose in the Nagoya area. This factory made batteries for large searchlights and large round sigmund carbons for other factories were used to melt steel. Major Hewitt, Paul Grossmick, Sgt. Sutterfield, Sgt. Robert Pratt, Revis Hyde and Bill Bondish are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROSSWIT V 62-21

British officers, Henry Bent and Grosswit, Commander Wooley and Americans, Commander Smith and Sgt? Story were among two groups of prisoners who escaped from a Shanghai concentration camp on 11/6/44. Five were apprehended and tortured.

(4-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROSSWIT

62-22

Report re escape of Allied naval officers from Ward Road Jail, Shanghai on 6 Nov 44.

(4-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROTEAU, EDGAR A.

35-382-

Request for interr. of Edgar A. Groteau re mistreatment and torture of S/Sgt. Clifford E. Hotchkiss, Lt. van Rees and others because of the radio receiver discovered by the camp authorities at Tsumoriabout 22 March 1945.

(2-47) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROUCHO A 62-138

Statement of Russell Warren Hendrickson that at Kiangwan, 1944, he was beaten on both sides of his face by Groucho for lighting a cigarette butt from a boiler.

(3-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROUND, CPL. V 101-225

Cpl. Clayton I. Swanson states at Mukden, Jones died from pneumonia, Pvt. Volden died on the train going to Mukden from dysentery, Cpl. Steve Catchmeyer died of malaria, dysentery and pneumonia, Cpl. Ground died of malaria, Pvt. Calvin Miller died of beri beri and dysentery and Sgt. Sissonaro died of pneumonia. Accused and witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 95

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROUNDS, LT. V | 33-23

1st Lt. Warren H. Ransler states at Kempei Tai, Tokyo, on 26 May 45, Lt. Grounds, Sgt. Cooper and four other members of Ground's crew were added to his cell. They were all badly beaten. On 15 May 45, Lt. Williams was brought in badly injured. He received no medical attention and died about 20 May 45.

(4-47) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROUNDS, WILLIAM C., 1st LT. W 33-23

2nd Lt. Jack M. Hobbie states he witnessed the beating of a PW at Kempi Headquarters. He had been shot down and was badly burned. He was slapped around and hit with bayonets, swords and anything they had in their hands. M/Sgt. Neil R. Cooper and 1st Lt. William C. Grounds are witnesses.

(1-47) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROUNDS, WILLIAM CLYDE W 33-23

Above reports re general conditions at Kempei Prison, Tokyo. During the day the men would not be permitted to sleep or doze anyone caught would be beaten or forced to stand attention with hiw arms extended in front of him.

(11-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROUNDS, WILLIAM C. 1st. Lt. W 33-23

Testimony of Neal Russel Cooper M/Sgt.
See P card Kempé Prison.

(3-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROUNDS, WILLIAM CLYDE, LT. W 33-23

Lt. William Clyde Grounds states at Kempi Prison Camp, when the interpreters and interrogators were unable to get any information from American prisoners, the Americans would be turned over to "Shorty" who would give the men a severe beating.

(2-46) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROUNDS, WILLIAM C. 1st. Lt. W 33-23

Testimony of Jack M. Hobbie.
See P card Kempi Headquarters.

(3-46)

28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROUT, ROBERT A. SGT. W 35-779

Testimony of Major Gordon P. Jordan
He was captured in a suburb of Niigata by a civilian air raid wardens of Japan. He was severely beaten by the civilians of this suburb. Witnesses: Capt. Marcus Worde, and Sgt. Robert A. Grout.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROVE, DAWSON, LT. W 33-1

Statement of Cpl. John F. Lockhart.
See (P) card SHINAGAWA HOSPITAL.

(3-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROVE, DAWSON, LT. W 35-9

Major Harold W. Keschner states at Shinagawa Hospital, fm Mar 45 until Aug 45 Dr. Tokuda forbade Dr. Dawson Grove fm taking care of the TB section, which he formerly did.

(6-47) 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROVE, J. T., SGT. W 35-479

Reginald Ernest Daniels, CSK, states at Mitsushima PsW Camp #2, Sgt. Watanabe beat him because he made the remark that he expected nothing from the Japs and he would wait until the Yanks arrived for his packages.
Sgt. J. T. Grove, sgt. Arvil Steele and Sgt. George J. Peele are witnesses.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROVE, LEON C. W 41-127

Leon C. Grove states T. A. Gamble and Dan Patterson were killed in the vicinity of Naga in early Sept. 1943.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROVE, LEON C. W 41-129

Leon C. Grove states Teodorico Presentacion had one bayonet wound completely through his body and died two weeks later near the Barrio of Manngas. Japs lined up 10 Filipinos and bayoneted them to death.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROVE, LEON C. W 41-127

Leon C. Grove states Barney Foust told him Gamble was taken by the Japs, who cut off his ears and nose and then killed him. Patterson was taken away from the scene and presumably executed at Minalabac, because he never showed up later at Santo Tomas or any other civilian prison camp.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROVE, LEON C. W 101-57

Testimony of Leon C. Grove

Informant advised that in Sept. 43, he along with several other persons heard Gabriel Manalac make a radio talk from Manila over Pian, stating in substance that the Pilipinos should get away from the education and customs forced upon them by the American people and should adopt the education and customs of the Japanese, their fellow Orientals.

(2-46)

150

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROVE--DAWSON

33-15

American interests--Japan Transmission of report No. 1, Tokyo prisoner of war hospital (Higashi Sinagawa). List of camp commanders and hospital staff in file.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROVE, LEON C. W 41-45

Leon C. Grove states a detail of Filipinos were taken out of the Naga Jail presumably on a work detail, but they told they had been on a burial detail for a group of 5 Filipinos, 3 of whom had been beheaded by the Japanese and 2, who escaped from the guards at the execution site but were later shot on the run. Kubota is accused.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROVE, LEON O W 41-45

Beatings by the Japanese of Filipinos at Naga Provincial Jail, Cam-Sur, P I, between 8 Feb 1942 and 2 May 1942.

(10-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROVE, LEON C W 41-46

Beating of Father Burns, a Catholic Priest, an American citizen, in January, 1942 at Provincial Prison, Naga, Camarine-Sur, P I.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROVENOR V 33-33

Sgt. Arthur J. Bartholf states that he knows of the circumstances surrounding the deaths of Moe Rutburg, Robert McDaniels, Kekeso, Lite, Hanna, Alchuler, Robert Mann, Grovenor nd Sternner, which occured at Finatsu Prison Camp. These deaths were due to malnutrition and mistreatment.

(12-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROVER, CAPTAIN W 101-225

Cpl Keats BeGay states that the Hoten Camp Mukden, Manchuria, had no markings to indicate it housed Am. POWs. On 7 Dec. 44, B-29s bombed this area. Nineteen men were killed and sixty were wounded. Accused: Lt Miki. Witnesses: Major Hankin, Capt; Grover and Lt Hanson.

(1-46) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROVER, JOHN CRAIG cpl W 33-35

Stmt of above.
See P card Ashio.

(3-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROVER, CPL JOHN CRAIG W 33-35

Stmt of above.
See P card Ashio.

(346) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROVER, CPL JOHN CRAIG W 35-~~261~~ 177

Above states that Capt. Niomoto was the commanding officer and Sato was the civilian work boss at Astashi and Dr. Kataka was the medical officer at Ashio. During Feb. 45, at Ashio, George Gallion, who was very ill from beri beri, asked "Chinkeye" permission to go to camp, Permission was refused and Gallion passed out, was taken to the hospital and died. Jerry Cohorn witness.

(1-46) ~~1~~ 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROVER, JOHN C. SGT. V | 35-870

Testimony of Estil J. Coborn
At Ashio, about October or November 44 he had cotton burned on him. Sgt. John C. Grover was mistreated by Kato in the same manner.

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROVES, 1st LT. W 35-102

Pfc. John A. Conner gives statement in the matter of the death of L/ce Cpl. Gerald Dawson, British PsW, caused by 1st Lt. Takuda, officer in charge of Shinagawa Hospital, Tokyo, while conducting a medical experiment on or about 10 July 1945. 1st Lt. Groves, 1st Sgt. Thompson and L/ce Cpl. Williams are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GROVES, HENRY BALFOUR V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABE & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROVES, HENRY BALFOUR V 101-2144

US vs Shinobu Shichino et al.
File No. T-213.
Beating, torturing, abusing, and contributing to death. Mitsushima PW Camp. 1 Jan 43 and 31 July 43. Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2251-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GROVES, HENRY BELOUR V 101-1900

US vs SADHARU HIRAMATSU T-123

Beating, torture and murder, personal use of Red Cross supplies, 26 Nov 42, 5 Aug 44, Mitsushima camp #12, and #2 detached.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1.28-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROVES, JAMES T., CPL. W

35-178

Cpl. James T. Groves states at Mitsushima PW Camp he witnessed the fatal beating of Cpl. Robert Gordon Teayes. He was beaten to death for breaking into the RC storeroom. Kenwata San is accused. Witnesses are listed.

(12-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROVES, JAMES T., CPL. W 35-178

Statement of Cpl. William R. Richards.
See (P) card MITSUSHIMA PsW CAMP.

(4-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROVES, CPL JAMES T. W 35-178

Stmt of S/Sgt Albert R Gordon.
See P card Mitsushima.

(3-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROVES, W. A. SGT. V 33-59

Testimony of Marvin I. Pizer, Maj or
See P card Despatch Camp #7, Tokyo.

(4-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROW, CAPT | W | 64-16

Testimony of Elmer Alfred Morse, Sgt.
See P card Mukden.

(3-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROW, CAPT.

W 101-225

Testimony of Elmer Alfred Morse, SGT.
See P card Hoten.

(3-46)

47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GROW, CAPTAIN W 101-225

M/Sgt. John Paul Wilson states at Camp #1, Mukden, Japan in April 1943 he saw Lt. Miki beat and kick a PsW who was just returning to camp from the hospital. Miki struck the prisoner about the face and head and hit him on the back until he fell to the ground unconscious. He then kicked him about three or four times in the ribs and stomach. Col. Matsuda, Capt. Ishikawa, Lt. Guiada and Sgt. Noda are accused. Maj. B.S. Hankins, Capt. Grow and Capt. Herbz are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GROWN, JOHN L. V 101-1879

US vs TOSHINERI ASAKA T-118

15 Sept44 and 13 Sept45 at Sendai #6, Hanawa did willfully and unlaw fully beat and mistreat and torture numerous American and Allied pows in some cases, the treatment received by the pows, resulted in their deaths.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRUBAUGH, BOYD L. W 36-483

Statement of above that it is known that the co pilot and the radio operator parachuted . The others had sufficient time to parachuet but crew members did not seethem parachute. Houtz and Renshaw are still unaccounted for.

(2-4)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRUBB, GLENN ELMER 105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin, Sixth Army RE enclosed is affidavit of the above man.

(3-47)

219

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRUBB, WALTER C. V 101-692

US vs SHIRO KIKUCHI T-345

Command responsibility by failing to release prisoners from burning cells. Tokyo Military Prison, also known as Shibuya Military Prison Tokyo, Honshu, Japan. 25 May 45 to 26 May 45.

19 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRUBB, WALTER C. V 101-1570

US vs TOSHIO TASHIRO T-302

Command responsibility, killing, Tokyo Military prison, known as Shibuya Military prison, Tokyo Honshu, Japan, 25 May 45, 26 May 45.

(1-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRUBB, WALTER C. V 35-1420

Believed to have died in Shibuya Prison when it burned on 26 May 45, above was 1 of 62 victi s.

(3-48)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRUBBS, Paul L. W 36-23

Above states at Fukuoka #17, James G. Parolkis was confined in the guardhouse for 33 days where he died, he had given away food.

14 Feb 47 (45)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRUBBS, PAUL L. CPL. W 33-27

Cpl. Paul L. Grubbs states that at Camp #17, Omuta, the prisoners were forced to work in a coal mine under cruel and improper conditions. The prisoners worked 10 hours each day. They were slapped , kicked and beaten for not working fast enough. Accused is Lt. Uri. Witnesses are Sgt. R. G. Murdoch and Cpl. O'Kanski.

(1-47) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRUBBS, PAUL L.

105-72

1st Ind fm 2nd Army A fwding dep of re matter of the conditions existing at Fukuoka area #12.

(1-47 ) 402

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRUBBS, PAUL L. PVT. | 105-72

Ltr frm Capt. B.S. Benedick to Commanding Genera
2nd Army, re req for affidavits:
Pvt. Paul L. Grubbs
James Joseph Tyburski
Joseph Leon Szczepanski

(1-47) 327

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRUBE, MRS. ALICE C. V | 35-12

Japs at Osaka prison confined Mrs. Alice C. Grube in solitary from December 10 to March 30, 1942. Prison room was unheated.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRUBER, WALTER JOHN, CPL. VW 33-37

Cpl. Walter John Gruber states at Tsuruga there wasn't enough drinking water. Lt. Nuba Showa wasCC. Warehouse was crawling with lice infested rats. Zemo Tanowski is accused.

(12-46) 22

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRUBER, WALTER JOHN, CPL. W

35-222

Cpl. Walter John Gruber states Pfc. Charles Trampash was beaten by Tudo when he failed to stand at attention when Tudo entered the hospital. J. Coile, Russell B. Ormseth and J. Murphy are witnesses.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRUBER, Walter John V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRUBER, WALTER JOHN, CPL. W 35-379

Cpl. Walter John Gruber states at Osaka in early Jan 1945 he witnessed a beating of Pvt. 1st Class John A. Mueller. Mueller was beaten with fists over the head for twenty minutes in an alley way by three guards: Ioki, "Babe Ruth" and Yamata. Mueller carried black and blue marks and lacerations about his head and face. 2nd Lt. Nuba Showa was Commanding Officer of the camp.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRUBER, WALTER JOHN, CPL. W

35-485

Cpl. Walter John Gruber states he saw Tudo beat Ralph J. Crocker, BM2/c, over the head with a club because he had asked a coolie hancho for a match.

(12-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRUETNER, HAROLD V 41-80

Mildred A. Long states Harold Gruetner was captured on 14 February 1945. He was taken to the Sugar Central in Tuy where he was held for about two weeks and there was subjected to torture by the Japanese. Gruetner was then taken to a Japanese headquarters located at Tanuan, Batangas, where he was killed. Patrick Melody, Paganiban and Caligasen are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GUIRAUD, JEAN V

101-1325

US s FUJIMOTO, MONORU T-171

Beatings, abuses, torturing.
Tokyo Camp #8, Hitachi, Honshu, Japan.
Apr 44, Sept 45.

(12-47)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GRUITER, WILLIAM de V 101-1325

US vs FUJIMOTO, MONORU T-271

Beatings, abusing, torturing.
Tokyo Camp #8, Hitachi, Honshu, Japan.
Apr 44, Sept 45

(12-47)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-313-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"GRUMPY" A 33-12

Col. John D. Cook states at Shirakawa, Brig. Gen. Allen McBride died apparently of acute indigestion. Col. Frank Brezina died of heart ailment. Rice died of malnutrition. Col. James Gillespie, Col. Harold Glatly, Col. F. M. Cornell are witnesses. Pvt. Ko, Yamanaka and "Grumpy" are accused.

(4-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRUNDRETTE, GEORGE, CAPT. V

65-14

Maj. Calvin Elsworth Chunn states Jinsen Camp, Capt. George Grundrette died of Edema. Yamaguchi refused to release any medecine for him.

(8-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRUNDY, R., PTE. V 37-29

Pte. R. Grundy was on the roll of names of personnel at Oka Camp.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE GRUNTER" A 40-300

Chester A. Konka states that from Nov. 1942 to Dec. 1943 he was guarded by a two-star private named Tamura called by us "the Grunter," who was extremely mean.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRUPE, EMILIO V 40-972

John Henry Schlobohm states Emilio Grupe was put in charge of reconditioning radios by the Japanese and was snet to various islands to set up transmitters for them. When his work was completed they killed him in the torture chamber at Fort Santiago during the Summer of 1944.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRUSKA, KASMIR W 40-82

Emil E. Isaak states at Nichols Field, he saw a U. S. prisoner beaten by the Japanese. He died three days later. Kasmir Gruska is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 114

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRUSKA, KASMIR, Pvt. V 40-82

Emil E. Isaak states that prisoners were forced to work on the runways at Nichols Field. Pvt. Kasmir Gruska was on the work detail.

(9-45) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GRUSKA, KASMIR, Pfc. W 40-102

Emil E. Isaak states that he witnessed looting and beating of American prisoners of war on 29 May 1942. Pfc. Kasmir Gruska is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUAJARDO, CPL JULIAN FLORES W 40-8

Above states Pvt Trujillo, 200th Post, was caught in the runaway between two fences at Cabanatuan #1 14 Apr 43. He was confined to the guard house where he was tied to a post and whenever a guard passed him he was kicked or clubbed. At noon he was marched away and never seen again. One of the POW said he was shot.

(8-45) 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUAJARDO, CPL JULIAN FLORES V 40-27

Above states while at Cabanatuan #1 he saw Am soldiers leave camp on "permanent details" to work on air strips at Nichols Field, Las penas, Clark Field and one or two more. He states food rations for the camp.

(8-45) 267

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUAJARDO, CPL JULIAN FLORES W 40-102

Above states taken from Corregidor 25 May 42 and unloaded near Dewey Boulevard in Manila marched to Bilibid Prison. It had all the apperaances of a parade. When they left Bilibid for Cabanatuan loaded in boxcars with 100 men in each car besides four Japs. Unloaded at Cabanatuan and marched to Camp#3.

(8-45) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUAJARDO, CPL JULIAN FLORES W 40-164

Cpl Julian F Guajardo states last part of 43 Am. soldier Julian McCord escaped from the psychopathic ward, exactly a week later he was found in a haystack on a farm outside the camp almost dead. Result of this attempted escape nine men were put in guard house for 20 days on half rations.

(8-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUAKI, PIO V

40-168

Tokuji Teramoto is charged with murder and torture of Filipino civilians at ornear Barrio Bulalacao, PI during May, June, July and Aug 44. Victim: Pio Guaki.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUARD NO. 32 A 58-123

Father Roche Knopke is a witness to the mistreatment of E. L. Healey and Eric Pollack. Was interned at Changchingho. He saw the marks of the lashing of Alex Heindrava and saw A. Levenspieltaken down for the lashing. Guard No. 161, Idzumi and guard No. 32 are accused.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUARD #32 A 62-103

Francis J. Knopke states at Ward Road Jail, E. L. Healey was hit ten lashes with a rubber hose across the buttocks. The skin was broken in several places. Was beaten by Idzumi and guards #161 and #32.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUARD NO. 70 A 35-1068

Sgt. William C. Lamm states at Sendai POW Camp 8, Guard No. 70 would come through the barracks of the hospital and call attention, and those who were unable to get up he would slap and insist they get up and stand at attention. He at one time pulled Lamm out of bed and slapped him down and spit in his face.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUARD NO. 161 A 58-123

Father Roche Knopke is a witness to the mistreatment of E. L. Healey and Eric Pollack. Was interned at Changchingho. He saw the marks of the lashing of Alex Heindrava and saw A. Levenspiel taken down for the lashing. Guard No. 161, Idzumi and guard No. 32 are accused.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUARD #161 A 62-103

Francis J. Knopke states at Ward Road Jail, E. L. Healey was hit ten lashes with a rubber hose across the buttocks. The skin was broken in several places. Was beaten by Idzumi and guards #161 and #32.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUARDATE, TEOFILO V 44-75

Trial Status Report, File No. P-163 re murder of Filipino civilians at or near Iloilo City, Iloilo Province, PI on about 23 Feb 44. Teofilo Guardate is a victim.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 44-75. Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUARIN, JOSEPH W

35-664

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, Herback had a severe case of diarrhea, dysentery and malnutrition. Died from lack of medical attention. Joseph Guarin is a witness.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUATANOBY, COL A 44-28

Pfc. Hermon A. Spalding reports that in Panay, a Russian woman, Mrs. Haight, whose husband was an American mestizo and a capt. in the guerrilla forces. She was captured along with a Filipino woman. Col. Guatanoby questioned them about the activities of their husbands, when the Filipino woman was asked if her husband was a guerrilla she replied in the negative. They killed her before the eyes of the Russian woma and asked Mrs. Haight the same question and she replied that her husband was in the guerrilla army., they permitted her to leave.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUAY, EARL E. W 40-581

Earl E. Quay states that while at Ft. McKinley, Pvt. Johnson was given 42 licks for making a remark that the food wasn't good.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUCHI, YAMA, COL. A 45-3

Lt. Joseph F. Boyland states that he was driving an armored car filled with Japanese soldiers to the town of Pontivedra and they drove on through and then were ordered to turn around and head back through the town. They started shooting at the civilians along the streets and machine-gunned both sides of the streets killing every one in sight. From that time on this was a daily occurrence, and he was forced to drive an armored car on all the raids. This was in Sept. 42, and Col. Yama Guchi was an accused.

(8-45).2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUDD, EDWARD W 33-156

Cpl. Marlin W. Hooper states at Branch Camp #2, Hakodate, "Yankee Clipper" beat Michael Daley because he refused to give him things from a parcel hereceived from home. Edward Gudd is a witness.

(1-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUDDY, KEITH, FLYING OFFICER W 57-33

1st Lt. Bearden L. Aaron states about 24 or 25 Sept 1944 a guard beat him about the face with a rubber hose. Put a small rubber hose about 3/8 of an inche in diameter in his nose, pushed it through his nose, down his throat into his stomach, and then stood back and laughed while he was gagging. Warrant Officer Tomlinson, Flying Officer Keith Guddy and Flying Officer Alexander Kidd witnessed this, along with Sgt. Quick andLt. Garrett. "Gabby" is accused. Clifford L. Brady was given the same tre tment.

SECRET

(10-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUDGEON, PFC. V 33-70

Sgt. Benjamin George Higbie states at Camp 9-B, Hanaoka, Japan, in June 1945 their food was stopped and they were forced to stand at attention all day. Two PsW broke into the warehouse and took four pairs of socks and four white towels. They received one meal that day at 10 p.m. that night. Pfc. Allen, Pfc. Gudgeon, Stanley K. Harp and Pvt. Glen W. Bowers are victims. Sato is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUDGEON, PFC ISHMAEL LEONARD V | 33-8

Stmt of above.
See P card Kawasaki.

(3-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GUDGEON, Ismael L. V 35-145

Complete trial record of Michiharu Ishige et al , Was burned in numerous places about the body. Tried at Yokohama 11 April 1946.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUEBERRA, VIRGINIA V

40-392

Rape of Ethyle Mae Taft Mercado, civilian at Cababen Concentration Camp, 16 Apr 1942.

(9-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUEBERRA, VIRGINIA V

40-1279

Ethyle Mae Taft Mercado states at Bataan one of her patients, who was in the hospital for brain injury was raped by a Japanese non-com in the hospital ward. Her name is Virginia Gueberra.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GUENTHER, ROBERT A. V 51-101

Copy of ltr dated 2 Feb 48 from Mrs. Elsie B. Guenther, with inclosure ( Copy of Newspaper clipping) re to theexecution of the above and 65 British and Australian pows aboard ship by Sakonju, Nomasi.

28 Apr 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUENTHER, WILLIAM C. W

35-664

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, Herback had a severe case of diarrhea, dysentery and malnutrition. Died from lack of medical attention. William C. Guenther is a witness.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

GUENTHER, WILLIAM C. W 40-871

Re: The above states that while he was interned at Los Pinos, Davenport died because he did not received medical attn while he was ill from malnutrition.

(1-48)
2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUENTHER, WILLIAM C. PVT.

105-72

Request the interrogation of Pvt. William C. Guenther Re atrocities committed by Japanese at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(10-46)

144

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUENTHER, WILLIAM C.

105-72

1st Ind fr Second Army RE enclosed is deposition of William C. Guenther.

(2-47)

371

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUENTHER, WILLIAM C. PVT. | 151-11

Fr SCAP request interrogation re atrocities at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(9-46)

819

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUERILLAS, AMERICANS RESCUED BY

40-0

34 Americans were rescued by guerrillas in the Philippines.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUERRA, CARMEN CPL. JR.

105-74

Ltr to CAD, SUBJECT: Request for Depostion of Carmen Guerra, Jr., - advised that he has made several sworn statements and has not further statements to make - For Eastern Special Projects. Cards have been searched and no info.

(9-46) 107

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GUERRA, Sixto

V 101-1632

US VS HAGINO, Shumpei et al (P-74)
Murder of civilians at or near Taal and
Bauan, Batangas, P.I. 16 Feb 45--28 Feb 45.

(11-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 41-175-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUERRERO, LEON A 101-57

Newspaper clipping- An arch collaborator Brig. Gen. Matteo Capinpin, accompanied by youthful Leon Guerrero, who helped radiocast the famous Voice of Freedom from embattled Corregidor and stayed behind to be come secretary to the non-existent Philippines Embassy in Japan.

(1-46) 146

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUERRERO, MANUEL GALVO V

101-156

Above states that at Woosung Camp about June 1943 he was slapped and hit on the jaw and back by a Jap interpreter named Osawa.

(2-46) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUERRERO, PEDRO SABLAN LEON A

101-1853

Pedro Sablan Leon Guerrero - guilty -
5 years and 6 months imprisonment.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUERRERO, PEDRO SABLAN LEON A 116-20

Pedro Sablan Leon Guerrero was charged with assault & Battery and found guilty. Sentenced to 5 years and 6 months imprisonment.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUERRERO, SEVERO RAVAL W 40-370

Testimony of Severo Raval Guerrero
In the matter of the killing of Dr. Felisa
Ebuen Lanuza, a physician and 22 unknown
employees of the National Psychopathic Hospital
located in Mandaluyong, Rizal, on or about the
6th day of February 45. Witnesses Dr. Toribio Joson.

(5-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUERRERO, SEVERO RAVAL • W 46-260

Severo Raval Guerrero states Katu K. U. Kanguan told him he was imprisoned by the Japs at Cotobato for 100 days in 1943 during which time he was beaten, kicked and hung by the legs. Then sent to Muntinlupa Camp. Several times his hands were tied and pet-troeum was poured over them and then set on fire, resulting in ugly burns and scars.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUERILLAS ( ) xxxxx 101-1

Americans rescued by Guerillas.
(List of 34).

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUEVARRA, MARCELING V 40-144

On 5 Feb 1945 Modesto Farolan, acting manager of the Philippine Red Cross, converted the headquarters building in Manila into a marked emergency hospital. On 10 Feb 6-8 Japanese marines entered the building and shot and bayonetted many persons, killing about 50, including some German Jews, over a 20-30 minute period. The building was burned 13 Feb.

(7-45)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUEVARA III, PEDRO W 101-1

Richard Sabella states that above would have information re atrocities.

(11-45) 139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUERRERO, VINCENTE W 48-37

Report of an investigation killing of 2 American aviators on Saipan, June 13, 1944. Bodies were later buried. Kinashi, Nitta, Kinashi, Yamashita and Yokota are accused. Neratus is listed as witness.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15229

GUI, Tsui-H in V 101-2375

US VS ~~YAMAGAWA, Magojiro~~ Nakagowa Shintaro et al (T-418)
Beating, Torturing, abusing, contributing to death, Sumiyoshi Police Station, Osaka fu, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2270-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUFFY, FRANK V 101-165

Cpl. Dempsey Smith states at Shanghai Camp, Frank Guffy died. Death was listed as TB but he believes his death was due to being made to work when ill and because of the many beatings he received.

(2-47) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUGHRIE, W. L., PVT. V 57-136

Cpl. Charles W. Green states he witnessed the beating of 2nd Lt. Hampton and Pvt. W. L. Gughrie at 100 Kilo, Burma. Lt. Hampton was beaten in June or July 1943 because one of the men had been smoking on a work detail. Died about 4 days later. Pvt. Gughrie was beaten because he was too sick to work and died about two weeks later. Sgt. Tetahara, Sgt. Harano and Col. Nagatoma are accused. Col. Tharp is a witness.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUIA P 44-70

Rev. Robert M. Quinn states at Guia, Pontevedra, Capiz Province, about the beginning of October, 1943, the Japs beheaded 13 men, 11 of whom were Home Guards, and the other two belonged to the guerrilla forces. Mr. Jose A. Dinglasan is a witness.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUICCO, MESSMAN 1c V 33-39

Charles H. McCoy, TM3c, states at Yawate he was severely beaten for two days because he was caught trying to steal some beans from the store house. Yugison, Rikitake, Meninoson, "the Water Snake" are accused. Dennis Doyle, MM1c, Guicco, Messman 1c, George Snyder, F1c, and Linder, MM2c died of pneumonia.

(4-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUICE, ROBERT LAWSON W 40-49

Robert Lawson Guice states that while at Cabanatuan, Lt. Hufcutt was killed while working in his garden.

(8-45) 59

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUICE, S/SGT ROBERT LAWSON W 40-78

S/Sgt Robert L Guice states beatings and execution of four prisoners who attempted te escape from Cabanatuan #3 o/a 1 June 1942. One of the victims name was Lee.

(8-45) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUICE, ROBERT LAWSON W 40-812

Robert Lawson Guice states that while at Cabanatuan #1, William P. Butler died of pellagra and other complicating diseases.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUICE, ROBERT LAWSON W 40-815

Robert Lawson Guice states that while at Cabanatuan #1, Alman E. Jackson died of diphtheria because no serum or any other medicine was furnished to him.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUICO, MA3c. V 33-117

Warren E. Roberts states at Yahata, he was interviewed by Rata. He told them they were brought there to work and to work only. They sanitation was awful. They almost starved to death. 4 men died of starvation and pneumonia. Guico, MA3c is one of the victims.

(11-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUICO, J. G., M. ATT. 1/C V 33-39

Cmdr. Herbert A. Markowitz states at Yawata Camp No. 3, J. G. Guico, M. Att. 2/c died on 4 Feb. 1944 from right lobar pneumonia.

(10-46) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUICO, JUSTINIANO

101-204

Testimony of William Michael Joseph Cunningham In the matter of the beating by Japanese of S2/c William M. J. Cunningham, Commander John A. Fitzgerald, Lt. George H. Whiting, Lt. Kevin D. Harty, Mo MM 2/C Charles F. Linder and St Mic Justiniano Guico, at Penang, in April 43.

(5-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUIDOS, JOHN C. W 101-225

John C. Guidos states that when the prisoners arrived in Mukden on the 11 Nov, there were many sick and dying prisoners. It was cold, rainy and slight snow was falling. Major Hankens was appointed by the Japs as camp C.O. On the 29th of Aug 1943, the prisoners were moved to the M.K.K. factory where a bomb fell killing 17 and injurying 34 other.

(1-47) 110

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUIESE, ROBERT SGT W 40-49

Tech 5 Fred William Matthews states that at Cabanatuan the camp commander was Major Negasaki. Witnesses present to the shooting of Lt. Huffcutt was M/Sgt Joe Collier, 1st Sgt Hix, and Sgt Robert Guiese. Lt. Huffcutt was shot while working in his garden inside the prison gate.

(7-45)24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUIKENS (V) 51-11

Victim, a Roman Catholic Priest of Manokwari was bayonetted through both sides of the neck by two Japanese and buried while still alive. This occurred at Mowmi. Victim set fire to a former Japanese owned warehouse full of sisal fibre.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUILBEAU, ALBERT, PVT. V 33-33

Statement of M/Sgt. William L. Nabers.
See (P) card FENATSU CAMP #6, OSAKA.

(4-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUILES, SGT. J. L. W 33-35-

Stmt. of S/Sgt. Thomas Louis Davis, re/ torture, beating, kicking and punishment of the whole camp for the offense of one. Little medical care was available at Ashio Prison Camp.

(8-46) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUNILLA, EMILIO

V 45-48-VOL. 1

Complete Trial Record of Akiro Takeshita tried at Manila on 4 October 1946 re mistreatment and torture of Emilio Gunilla.

(8-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUILESPIE, USN V | 47-1

Guilespie was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.

(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUILFOLD, PVT. W 40-774

T/4 Merrell Wendell Best states that at Cabnatuan during 1943 he was told by Pvt. Guilfold and Pvt. Viedrae that while on work detail, an American enlisted man escaped and nine others were shot because of it.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUILFOYLE, M/SGT. V 40-1740

S/Sgt. Robert Odom states at Cabanatuan, 2700 Allied prisoners died for lack of food or medicine. M/Sgt. Guilfoyle, Medical Department, is the name of one of the dead men.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUILLAND, 1C/MM V 34-38

Harvey T. Anderson states at HokodateCamp #1, Sgt. Hooper and 1C/MM Guilland were the biggest men in the group and because of this "The Yankee Clipper" singled them out and decided to practice his judo on them. As a result these men were generally bruised about the body!

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUILLOT, JULIAN WESTCOTT W 40-18

Herman E. Strong states his wife observed Jap soldiers wantonly kill civilians and the wanton burning of residences and buildings. Japs would throw a can of gasoline into a house, throw in a grenade, shoot all inmates who would try to escape. Wanton destruction of real and personal property in areas in which there were no American soldiers.

(7-45) 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUILLOT, JULIAN WESTCOTT W 40-82

Julian Westcott Guillot states Dr. Abuel told him the prisoners were being used by the Japanese to restore Nichols and Murphy Airfields. They were marched to and from work improperly clothed.

(7-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUILLOT, JULIAN WESTCOTT V 40-225

The above tells of the transportation of internees under improper conditions from Santo Tomas to Los Banos, 17 May 1943. They were transported in boxcars that had carried livestock and salt fish, a residue of animal excretion and rotted fish was on the floor 2 inches thick. One door was completely closed and the other door was open 18 inches. Men in other cars fainted.

(7-45)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUILLOT, JULIAN WESTCOTT W 40-553

Julian Westcott Guillot states in late 42 or early 43 he observed members of the American armed forces, who were prisoners, working under the direction of Japanese guards, loading small vessels with food supplies. A group was quartered in the Port Terminal Building and regularly assigned to work as stevedores loading and unloading all ships, regardless of cargo.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUILLOT, JULIAN WESTCOTT W 40-554

The above states that at Santo Tomas in Dec 1942 an unknown Philippino was beaten for not bowing to a Japanese guard at the gate. The guard, after beating him took his watch and then carried him to the guardhouse.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUILLOT, JULIAN WESTCOTT W 41-126

Julian Westcott Guillot states 3 British men, beaten and were eventually executed for trying to escape from Santo Tomas. Hands were tied behind their backs, clothes were torn and spotted with blood. They failed to answer questions, an officer beat one of the men heavily with a riding crop on the face and about the head. After Julian Guillot left the room where the men wer , he could still hear the screams of the three men. Rumored in camp 2 men were buried alive and 1 was executed the next day.

(7-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUIMBA, P. I. P 40-1982

Florentina Haberer states she was told by Esteban Zafra and Alfredo Alvarez that they helped bury Mariano Silao who was shot, bayoneted, tied and hung by the Japs. In Dec 44.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUINGONA, EFRAIN F. W 40-0

Efrain F. Guingona states that while at Manila, his official guerrilla name was Col. Penguin. The Japs adopted a policy of collective punishement for an offense committed by just a few of the natives. Col. Magahama was the chief of the Japanese military police.

(7-45) 114

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUINGONA, EFRAIN F. W 40-29

Testimony of Efrain F. Guingona
All women in the Prison received the same treatment as the men. They were given the same type of punishment in the torture rooms that we received, their living conditions were just as dirty and filthy as ours.

(2-46)



SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUINGONA, EFRAIN F. V 40-1310

Efrain F. Guingona states that Louis Araneta, Antonio Bantug and himself were taken to Ft. Santiago in August 1943. Each day for the first two weeks he was taken to the torture room and questioned and he always received a beating. At the end of lst two weeks he was always in a semi-conscious condition. Was placed in a dungeon which was damp, dirty and full of bugs, roaches and other insects. Received only rice and salt to eat. Col. Nagahama is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUINGONA, EFRAIN F. V 40-1315

Efrain F. Guingona states Inspector Alcantara, a Filipino who was collaborating with the Japanese accused him of being the chief of the guerrillas in Manila. Japs refused to allow him to eat or sleep. Each time his head nodded he was given a blow across the head. Capt. Yanasi is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUINGONA, EFRAIN F. W 46-124

Above states his official guerilla name was Col. Penguin. July, 1942, a short distance of the Malaybalay Prison Camp, a truck stopped; occupants were Jap soldiers, they had six Filipino soldiers Unloaded them and lead them to a clearing and kicked and beat them. With bayonets on their rifles they started slashing and piercing each one of the Filipino soldiers. A number of Filipino soldiers tried to escape. They were caught and severely beaten; tied and left out in the hot sun for several days., had no water, or food.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUINGONA, EFRAIN F. W 101-57

Efrain F Guingona states Tony Makamichi, Manila, informant for the Jap military police. Responsible for deaths of many Manila residents. His weaknesses were clothes and women. May be found in night clubs in Manila. He always carried a gun.

(7-45) 56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUINN, 2nd LT. V

40-1385

Sgt. Walter Lee Byrd states at Cabanatuan, 2nd Lt. Guinn, formerly S/Sgt. Air Corps, Clark Field, died of dysentery during the month of July 1942.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUINN, J. L. W 35-1357

Donald Charles Ashman states at Sendai 8, on 20 July 1945, S/Sgt. Wilbur C. Davis stole some soybeans and was caught. .He was stood before the camp and beaten as an example. Held in guardhouse and severely beaten by The Skull and Rabbit Ears, Kurata and Hirakawa. Kept in guardhouse 1 week and continually beaten. J. L. Guinn is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUINN, J. L. W

35-1358

Donald Charles Ashman states at Sendai 8, Nigger beat him for lighting a cigarette in the latrine. Was knocked down four times. J. L. Guinn is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUINN, J. L. W

35-1359

Donald Charles Ashman states at Sendai 8, he personally witnessed the beating of Albert Fusshard by Nigger in July 1945. He dropped his lunch while heating it in the mess hall. J. L. Guinn is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

GUINN, Jimmie L. V 35-1729

Complete trial record of Yasumasa Yamamoto et al tried at Yokohama 3 Mar- 30 Mar 48.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GUINN, JIMMY L. W 35-2937

Jimmy Guinn states that while interned at Yokahama POW Cp Kambison("One-eye") beat E. Barneskis because he did not have his arm in correct position while standing at attn.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUINN, JIMMY L.

101-2050

Request for deposition of Jimmy L. Guinn requesting that he identify photo of "Jumbo" Takahashi.

(3-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUINN, JIMMY L.

105-74

Request the interrogation of Jimmy L. Guinn re atrocities committed at Sendai POW camp No. 8.

(9-46)

66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUINN, JIMMY L. 105-74

2nd Ind fr Fourth Army RE fwding Photo Identy and deposition of Pfc. Jimmy L. Guinn.

(10-46)

225

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GUINN, Jimmie L. | V | 101-2346

US VS TAKAHASHI, Fukuji (T-374)
Beating and otherwise abusing. Sendai No. 8, Kosaka, Japan. 25 Jan 45 - 1 Sept 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 351387 Vol I

3 May 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUINN, LOUIS B. V | 36-210-Vol. 1

Complete trial record of Kunimitsu Yamauchi, civilian, tried at Yokohama, Japan.

RE: stricking with his fists of Louis B. Guinn.

(7-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUINN, LOUIS B.

105-21E

Ltr fr Iris M. Guinn stating that Louis B. Guinn has negative report.

(3-47)

783

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUINSON, NORBORTO V 119-18-6

Complete trial record of Jyunji Sasaki, RE: wrongful and unlawful mistreatment and torture of Norborto Guinson.

(12-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUIRAUD, JEAN V 35-313-Vol. I

Complete trial record of Minoru Fujimoto, et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan 3 March 1947 thru 16 April 1947.
RE: Beating and unlawful mistreatment of Jean Guiraud, by beating him into unconsciousness and then over a long period of time alternately reviving and beating him into unconsciousness again.

3 Nov.48

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUIREY, ERNEST, AM1c W 33-32

Above states that Captain Galbreth andSgt. Gregory may have information in re to the possible collaboration of a Chief Radioman McWilliams at Tanagawa, Osaka.

(12-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUIREY, ERNEST

105-21E

Ltr fr Ernest Lincoln Guirey re negative report.

(7-47)

849

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ERNEST LINCOLN GUIREY, USN

Testimony of Ernest Lincoln Guirey, taken at Navy Shore Patrol Hdqs., L A, Cal

10/15/46

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUIREY, ERNEST LINCOLN W 35-340

Above states that at Umeda, Jan. 44, three POWs were discovered to have been drinking sake from Japanese supplies. They were forced by Pvt Mariyama, to strip off all their clothing and lie down in a snowbank while he and other guards covered them with snow. They were forced to remain there for four hours. All three prisoners died from pheumonia. Dr. Nell witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUIREY, E. L., CAM W 35-537

E. L. Guirey states at Umeda Bunsho PW Camp, C/Rm Davis just got out of the hospital and Umada accused him of playing sick to get out of work. Umada beat him so badly he had to return to the hospital. That evening Davis died.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUIREY, ERNEST W 101-57

Ernest Guirey stated that a Captain Galbreth or Sgt. Gregory may have some information pertaining to the possible collaborating of a Chief Radioman McWilliams at Tanagawa Camp.
(11-45) 140

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUIREY, ERNEST L.

105-51

Ltr to 9th Sc req. deposition.

(4-46) 131

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUIREY, ERNEST LINCOLM MM1/c W 105-7

Original and two copies of joint report of Ernest Lincoln Guirey, MM1/c and Austin Lamar Andrews, SK3/c re treatment as pows in Japan.

(7-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUISTO, PETER, REVEREND W 40-1407

Reverend Peter Guisto states Lt. Calvo told him the Japanese tied himself and 17 other USAFFE soldiers together with their hands behind their backs and then bayoneted them. This was near Zambales.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUISTO, PETER, Rev. W 40-0

Rev. Peter Guisto states that Augustine Dalion reported to him that a Filipino had been tied in the plaza at Candelaria and forced to stand exposed in the sun.

(9-45) 178

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUISTO, PETER, Rev. W 40-18

Rev. Peter Guisto states that in Feb. 1945, the Japanese were reported to have machine gunned the citizens and burned their homes.

(9-45) 113

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUISTO, PETER W 40-87

Using American soldiers to work on Japanese military operations at Calumpit, Luzon, P I, May 1942.

(9-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUISTO, PETER, REV. W 40-1473

Rev. Peter Guisto states Rev. Father Gerson had told him about his imprisonment in the camp in Capax Farlac, Luzon, P.I., where thousands of prisoners had died of starvation.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUISTO, PETER, REVEREND W 41-74

Reverend Peter Guisto stated that Bishop William Finamann was taken by the Japs from Calapan, Mindora, P.I., to Manila, but Father Finamann never arrived in Manila. He disappeared some place enroute. Father Henry Ederle will have information regarding Father Finamann's disappearance.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

GUITARD, GABRIEL V 35-1097

Complete trial record of US vs ITCHISAKU, KOJIMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan 9 June thru 17 July 1947.

RE: Causing American and Allied psw to be worked excessively, and abusing him, thereby contributing to the death of Gabriel Guitard.

(9-48) Vol. I

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1092-Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18228

GUITARD, Gabriel V 101-2359

US VS ITO, Shiroji et al (T-396)
Beating, abusing, contributing to death.
Tokyo 5B, Niigata, Japan.
1 Sept 43 to 31 May 44.

15 July 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2282-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GUITARD, Gabriel V 101-2334

US VS EBI, Yosoichiro et al (T-382)
Beating, abusing, contributing to death.
Tokyo 5B, Niigata, Japan.
33 Sept 43 - 15 Aug 45

14 June 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2866 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GUITARD, GABRIEL V 101-1858

US vs TAKEO TAKAHASHI T-107

At Tokyo 5B Nugata the accused did beat, abuse and torture numerous American and Allied pow contributing to the deaths of many of the pows.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUITH, FREDERICK GORMAN W 36-46

Frederick G. Guith states that at Zentsuji, he saw "Harry the Horse" beata marine named Ross with a kindo stick for no reason at all.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUITH, FREDERICK GORMAN

105-76

Ltr fr Sixth Army RE fwding testimony of Frederick Gorman Guith.

(11-46)

386

EASTERN SPECIAL PROJECT.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Roy D. Lebo states he left Cabanatuan for Moji on a freighter. "The Gulk" often beat the PWs. At Mȯji he received a broken foot in a cave in and received no medical care for 48 hours. Then they just put a bandage on the foot.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

GULLICKSON, OSCAR T.

33-72

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Oscar T. Gullickson re atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 6, Hanawa, Japan.

(10-47)

135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GULLICKSON, OSCAR THEODORE V 33-72

Above states that at Hanowa in 1944-45 "The Rat" frequently beat PsW for minor offenses. Private Traino victim.

(11-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GULLICKSON, O. T. W 33-125

O. T. Gullickson states that he was taken to Hanauan prisone camp in Norther Japan where he worked in a copper mine as an electrician. At this camp, there was one Jap known as "The Rat".

(1-47) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GULLINAN, RALPH LEISHMAN, SGT. W 35-363

Sgt. Ralph Leishman Gullinan states at Camp 10D, Ashio, Pvt. Cabeza was made to stand at attention holding up some weights weighing about 35 to 40 lbs. His face was bloody and swollen. Cpl. Tomkavitch and Cpl. Vallesek are witnesses.

(6-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GULP, JOHN N., T/SGT. V 40-52

T/Sgt. John N. Gulp states he worked at Clark Field from April 11 to August 20, 1943, loading bombs, gasoline, ammunition and aircraft parts. Worked long hours with short rations and had very little medicine. Snake Eye is accused.

(8-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"GUMDROP" V 36-72

Testimony of Cpl. Billy G. Ayers
In January or February 44 at Fukuoka #17
a member of the 59th Coast Artilley known
as "Gumdrop was ill and refused to work in
the mines. He was placed in the guard house
for five days without food and water. His toes frozw
requiring the amputationof toes on both feet.
Lt. Fukahara CO. Others responsible were Lt.
Little and T/Sgt. J. P. Bennett, for such treatment.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GUMILLA' Emilio P-127 V 101-1620

Masakazu Yamaguchi accused of murder, cruelty, torture, assault and mistreatment of civilians during period Jan 43 to Mar 45 at Occidental Negros Province.

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-55-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUMP, ANDY V 40-549

Joseph S. Peterson states that a Chinaman called Lee or Lea told him that about the last of Jan. or the 1st of Feb. 1945 at Baguio, a mechanical engineer named Andy Gump had acquired tuberculosis and was sent to San Juan de Dios in the walled city of Manila in company with six others and there with about an equal number of nuns they were shot and dropped into a pit previously dug and buried.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUMP, CLARENCE V 40-654

Mrs. Elizabeth Cary Begole s tates that on the 4th, 5th, or 6th of Feb. 1945 a man by the name of Clarence Gump, an American, was shot by the Japanese in Manila because he was an American. This man's wife, Edna Gump, told Mrs. Begole this when they were returning to ths U.S.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUMP, EDNA W 40-654

Mrs. Elizabeth Cary Begole states that on the 4th, 5th, or 6th of Feb. 1945 a man by the name of Clarence Gump, an American, was shot by the Japanese in Manila because he was an American. This man's wife, Edna Gump, told Mrs. Begole this when they were returning to the U.S.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUMP, LEO V 40-1265

Testimony of Norris Wadsworth
See P card San Juan DeDios Hospital Intramuros, Manila.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GUN, CHUN V

101-783

US VS MASAO SHIMIZU T-284

Torture, beating, abusing, contributing to death, command responsibility.
Jan 44, 15 Oct 45.
Chusan Chinese pow camp, Hanaoka, Akita-ken Honshu, Japan.

(12-47)5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2239-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUNASHO, TL

A

35-64

Extract regarding the beating of James Mann by Lt. Gunasho and Sgt. Yamanaka in July 1945.

(35) 1/47

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUNASHO, LT. A

35-854

Extract regarding the beating of Delbert Leon Hefling because he and Clarence Freeman were caught by an American Captain steeling Red Cross supplies.

(3) 1/47

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUNDEPINGER, MRS. E.D. V 40-31

In a letter Mrs. E.D. Gundepinger states that at Santo Tomas the internees ate roots, cats, dogs, grass and anything they could find.

(4-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUNDER, JACK H W 40-82

Use of American Ps/W on Japanese air field at Manila, January 1942.

(8-45) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUNDER, JACK H W 41-6

Willie R Perkins states during the whole period of internment at Los Banos, the Japanese had anti-aircraft gun emplacements erected within the compound. Witnesses: Walter D. Morrison and Jack H Gunder.

(8-45) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUNDER, JACK H. W 41-11

Willie Ray Perkins states George Louis was shot and killed by the Japanese.

(8-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUNDERSON, J. H., S1c W 33-39

J. H. Gunderson, S1c states at Yawata, they worked in the steel mills. Conditions were poor and the food was scarce. Four of their crew died at this camp. Dr. Markowitz, Lt. (jg) worked night and day taking care of them. Even stole medical supplies when necessary.

(2-47) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUNDERSON, JOHN HENRY, S1/c W 58-113

John Henry Gunderson, S1/c states he was placed, together with the rest of the crew from his submarine in a Navy prison. The Japs stretched Lt. Commander James H. Fitzgerald out on a plan, and after tieing him securly poured several tea kettles of water down his nostrils until his stomach became bloated.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUNDERSON, JOHN HENRY, S1/c W 58-114

John Henry Gunderson, S1/c states Fire Controlman First Class Taylor told himthat the Japs inserted pencils between his fingers and then squeezed his hands to such an extent that his fingers were bent out of shape and badly creased for several days.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUNDERSON, JOHN HENRY, S/1/c V & W 67-119

John Henry Gunderson, S1/c, states while traveling from Singapore to Nagasaki on the ASAMA MARU, a U.S. submarine was known to be trailing the ship. All of the merchant seamen attached to the ASAMA MARU lined up the prisoners, both enlisted men and officers and beat them over the head with a heavy pole three inches thick. Gunderson was unconscious for 12 hours. This occurred on 8 October 1943.

(2-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"GUN DROP" V 33-88

Testimony of Clarence Eugence Coffelt, Pfc.
See P card Jukuoka #17.

(4-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUNHART, GUNNER'S MATE 3rd CLASS W 40-102

Testimony of LeRoy Fredrick Barber
In the matter of improper tre atment of prisoners of war while being transported from Manila, PI to Cabanatuan Prisoner of war Camp, Luzon, PI. Witnesses: Chief Bosun's Mate Simpson, lst. Class Torpedo Man Burnett, Chief Torpedo Man George Harper, and Gunner's Mate 3rd Class Gunhart.

(5-46)



SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUNISHO, NIMI | A | 35-283

Vanton Taylor states at Nagoya Camp 3, Diserio, Thurman, Stevenson and Vargo were beaten by Sgt. Yamanaka and Nimi Gunisho because they were suspected of stealing some cigarettes from a storeroom.

(1-47) 7

Dep. dtd. 4 June 46 attached.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUNJI, TAKANOSUKE A 101-1225

US vs Takanosuke Gunji.
File No. T-78.
3 years imprisonment.

(8-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUNJI, TAKAMOSUKE A 101-1225

Trail of Takamosuke Gunji,, Probable Place and date of Trail--Yokohama, Japan 20 September 1946.

(9-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-101-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUNKEISANBU A 46-122

Rev. Patrick Vincent McFadden states at Davao Internment Camp from Sept. 1942 to Dec. 1943, there were no internal toilet facilities, sanitation was abominable. Were about five days without water as the result of the refusal of the Japanese to allow them to connect their water pipe to the main pipe. No food was provided by the Japanese. Tanaka, Gen. Morimoto, Suzuki and Gunkeisanbu are accused.

(9-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUNN, Damon M. Colonel

105-21E

Ltr frm Col. Damon M. Gunn to Elton B. Turner re negative report.

(7-47) 882

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GUNN, LAWRENCE FREDERICK V | 101-813

US vs MASAICHI TOYAMA et al T-323

Contributing to death, command responsibility, beating, abusing and gross mistreatment, Kobe Branch, Tanagawa Camp, Ichioka Hospital, 5 Oct 42, 19 Jun 45.

22 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-5452 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUNNEL, ROBERT W 40-31

Septumes T. B. Whitaker reports the failure to provide proper food, quarters, and medical care to himself and other internees at Santo Tomas. Kodake is one of the accused. Robert Gunnel, is one of the former internees.

(8-45)169

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUNNERSON, FIREMAN 1/C V 55-15

Wayne Johnson, S2/c, states at Nokonnai Camp a pair of shoes were stolen during their working party. All of the working party was punished. Lt. Kokibu is accused. Pfc. R. W. King and Fireman 1/c Gunnerson are victims. Sgt. Maj. Simpson is a witness.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUNNINK, HARM CORNELIS V 35-2263-1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF MAKOTO INAKI ET AL TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 19 april to 2 june 1948

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Cpl. William Greeley McMahan states at Sub Camp #3 there were 150 American and 200 English prisoners. "Onion Head" was camp commander. Mann tried to escape and was beaten until his head was a pulp. Put in the guardhouse and Capt. Keeley was not allowed to attend him. This resulted in his death.

(10-46) 20

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GUNSO, A

Statement of Joseph S. Bak that he saw Ichida known as the Bull, Gu so, stand at attention Jack Sumerow, and play a high pressure water hose in the victim's face.

STATEMENT
40-78-263

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUNSO, KOBAHASHI A 33-44

Stmt. of Sgt. Dick M. Johnson, in re/ two American Airmen who baled out from a burning plane at Sedmediagawa Area in Tokyo. The Japanese guard a Sergeant had killed one of the two, in June 1945.

(9-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"GUNSO" A 35-300

Cpl Willie T Williams states that at Ashio, 9-D, Aug. 45, he witnessed the beating of a National Guardsman, Quintania, who was trying to trade some clothing for tobacco, soapa and salt with a Korean. He was made to kneel on a table and was beaten with a wooden shoe for 45 minutes. Accused: "Gunso". Witnesses: Springer, Montaniel, Gould and Hall.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"GUNSO" A 35-207

Robert Ernest Brigham, Jr. reports re the beating and confinement of Jimmie Durr at Ashio 9B. Accused: "Gunso", Kioto, Chengkai, called "Blue Coat", Kida, Sato, Taizo Mimura, "Pappy", "Four Eyes" and the Slugger.

(11-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUNTALILIB, JUAN B. V 101-2135

Case of Junzo Matsuta alias Matsuda alias Matsudo.
File No. P-177.
Victims are listed.
Case transferred to Philippine Government.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUNTHER, HOPE E. W 40-1593

Hope E. Gunther states Herman Eroles was in prison at Fort Santiago on an espionage charge. During the first three days of his capture he was slapped and beaten continually and was not given food orwater. Given the water treatment. Lt. Kobayasi is accused.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUNTER, JAMES C., CPL. W 36-~~34~~ 23

Cpl. James C. Gunter states at Camp No. 17-B, Omuda in April 1944 he witnessed the beating and starving to death of an American prisoner known to them as the "Mad Greek". He was discovered on one occasion selling some rice. "Mr" Little, an American Navy Lt. turned him over to the Jap authorities. They beat him unmercifully with a bamboo rod about 2½" in diameter. He was deprived of all food from 12 to 15 days. On the 39th day of his imprisonment the "Mad Greek" died of starving. "The Sailor", Matsuma, "Riverside Kid" are accused. Witnesses are listed.

SECRET (1-46) ~~1~~ 39

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUNTHER, JOHN

101-57

James L Kibbee states that John Gunther was a member of the Nazi Party.

(9-45) 85

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GURCHARD, FATHER 102-7

Several French missionaries state that the Japs will not surrender because they are told, and believe fully, that they will be beheaded if they are captured. A Jap who had been an exchange student at Columbia told Father Gurchard that America had been a wonderful place but had become a nation of blood thirsty murderers. He said the Jap papers had proof of the atrocities we had committed.

(6-45) 58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GURETTE, SGT. W 37-8

Michael Curtis Sherdon states he was captured after being forced to bail out of his B-24 aircraft between Heito and Takao, Formosa. Sgt. Ruddock, Engineer, was instantly killed. Sgt. Gurette, Nose Gunner, is a witness. Other crew members are listed.

(1-47) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GURETTE, SGT. W 37-8

Michael Curtis Sherdon states their plane was set on fire by anti-aircraft fire during an air raid over Okayama, Formosa. Sgt. Gurette, Nose Gunner, is a witness. Other crew members are listed.

(1-47) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GURGANUS, LEROY T.

105-21E

Ltr ~~fwdx~~ fwding statement of.

(1-47) 122

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15228

GURGANUS, S/SGT LEROY T. V 35-2059

The above states that while he was interned at Kawasaki in January 44 he and another POW Joe Green received a beating from Ryohei Tanaka because they had failed to take trash out and dispose of it.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GURGANUS, LEROY T. | 105-21E

Ltr fm advising this office that he has no further info re war crimes committed while a prisoner in the Pacific Theater.

(1-47) 157

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GURGANUS, LEROY T.

105-74

1st Ind fr Fourth Army Area RE inclosed is testimony of Leroy T. Gurganus, formerly a S/Sgt. in United States Army.

(12-46)

470

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GURGANUS, LEROY T.

151-11

Fr SCAP request interrogation re atrocities at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(9-46)

819

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GURLE, SGT WILLIAM W 33-8

Gerhard W Dehoff reports re general conditions at Kawasaki Camp 1B. Accused Lt Emery and Measaki. Witnesses Cpl Omar Gottschalf and Sgt William Gurle.

(11-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GURLY, LaVERNE, CPL. W 101-220

Pfc. Lawrence Edgar Ladwig states at Saigon Cholon the Japs compelled them to work on their airports, oil refineries and docks. "Baby-face" is accused. Pvt. Matthew Hollendy, Pvt. Harold Brinker, Pvt. George Felks, Pvt. LaVerne Gurly, Cpl. Charles Campbell and George Neiderhaus are witnesses.

(5-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GURGANUS, LEROY T W

40-17

S/Sgt Julius Winford Cobb reports re the transportation of Am. and Filipino POW under improper conditions from Mareveles to O'Donnell from about 9-17 April 1942. Victim: Pfc William Carr. Witness: Leroy T Gurganus.

(1-46) 328

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GURGANUS, LEROY T.

105-74

Ltr fm OKeefe req dep of Pvt. Leroy T. Gurganus, re atrocities committed at 23D Kawasaki, Japan.

(10-46) 161

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GURNEY, ROBERT C. W 40-31

Robert C. Gurney states that at Santo Tomas Interment Camp, Mr. Danner, Paul R was one of the American liaison officials of the camp from 1942 to 1944, and personally witnessed some of the beatings administered to the internees by members of the then Commandant s staff and his guards.

(1-47) 465

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GURNEY, ROBERT CALDWELL W 40-31

Testimony of Robert Caldwell Gurney
In the matter of the death of approximately
87 internees at Santo Tomas who died as a result of
maluntrition and lack of medical care during
January and February 45.

5-8-46

Philippine Br.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GURNEY, ROBERT C. MR. W 40-95

Testimony of Mr. Robert C. Gurney.
In the matter of the murder of four Americans who were taken from the Santo Tomas Internament Camp on or about 1 January 45 by the Japanese Military Police from Fort Santiago, Manila. They were as follow: Mr. C. C. Grinnel, Mr. Alfred F. Duggleby, Mr. Ernest E. Johnson, and Mr. Clifford Larsen. Witnesses: Mr. Earl Carroll, Mr. Tom Poole, and Mr. Chas. Schelke.
(6-46)

132

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GURNEY, ROBERT COLDWELL W 40-270

Testimony of Robert Coldwell Gurney
In the matter of the beating of a Mr. Wells in Santo Tomas Internment Camp, March 1944, by a member of the Japanese Commandant's Staff. The Japanese guard who preformed this beating was, I think, a Lt. S. Sirajе. Witness: Mr. Paul R. Danner.

(5-46)

44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GURNSEY, PVT ROBERT L V 40-442

Maj Wilson R McNeil states at Cabanatuan #2 Pvt Robert L Gurnsey died 25 Dec 42 from beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Cause- lack of proper food and drugs. Accused Dr Nogi, Col Mori, and Dr Konichi.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GURNSEY, PVT. ROBERT L. V

40-~~496~~ 442

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard s tates that at #2 Cabanatuan, Pvt. Robert L. Gurnsey died 25 Dec. 1942. The cause of his d eath according to the official hospital prison records was beri-beri, dysentery, malaria, or pellegra. Hubbard's opinion was lack of proper food and drugs to combat the diseases mentioned. Dr. Nogi, Col. Mori, and Dr. Konichi were the accused.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GURUCHARRI, KATHLEEN AGNES W 45-30

Kathleen Agnes Gurucharri states he was on the front porch of the camp at Bacolod, about 10 yards away, when a truck came in and Ben Blue, an American, a sugar worker in Negros, went to help unload this truck of foodstuffs. Guard beat Mr. Blue with his fist and knocked him down and hit him with a bayonet. Mr. Pope, Mr. White, Mrs. Segundo Labayen, Rev. Anthony Comen are witnesses.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GURUCHARRI, KATHLEEN AGNES W 45-31

Kathleen Agnes Gurucharri states on 19 August 1942 she was taken from the hospital at Binalbagan to the hospital at Bacolod. Japanese Army officers came to the hospital and questioned her about her husband and whether he had given help to the guerillas. Japs told her they had taken her husband prisoner that morning and that he had confessed and he had already been killed. After that, she fainted and fell down the cement steps hitting her head. Col. Ota is accused. Mr. Pope is a witness.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GURUCHARRI, KATHLEEN AGNES W 45-33

Kathleen Agnes Gurucharri states at Bacolod Camp Mr. Williams died of gangrene, from an infection in his toe. When it was too late, the Japanese took him outside of the camp to a hospital and amputated two different times but he finally died. Mrs. Segundo Labayen is a witness. Colonel Ota is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GURUCHARRI, VINCENT V 45-7

Vincent Gurucharri reports re the use of prisoners on enemy military works at Bacolod.
(10-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GURULE, BEDELIO FLORENCIO, S/SGT. W | 37-10

S/Sgt. Bedelio Florence Gurule states at Camp Haito, Lt. Tamaki beat Draper. Lt. Tamaki knocked him down and after he fell, he kicked Draper many times and struck him with the butt of his rifle. He tried to get to his feet but the guard would strike him with his fist and knock him down; Draper died. Calvin Hutto, Bill Onerfrwicz, Eugene Hammerwick and "Spud" Hawkins are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GURULE, BEDELIO SGT.

105-74

Request the interrogation of [redacted]
Bedelio F. Gurule, Sgt. re atrocities committed by Japanese at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(10-46)

157

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GURULE, BEDELIC F.

151-11

Fr SCAP request interrogation re atrocities at POW Camp No. 23 D, Kawasaki, Japan.

(9-46)

819

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GURULE, BILL F. W

35-664

Olen Jay Gilson states at Kawasaki 23-D, Herback had a severe case of diarrhea, dysentery and malnutrition. Died from lack of medical attention. Bill F. Gurule is a witness.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GURULE, BILL F. W 35-2058

The above states that while he was working in the Suzuki Plant during the latter part of May 45 Sumi beat R. H. C. Horgan, Australian POW, because he had been ribbing Sumi about the surrender of Germany and the consequent defeat of Japan.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GURULE, BILL F.

105-71-

4th Ind fm 6th Army Area fwding dep of Bill F. Gurule re atrocities committed at 23D Kawasaki.

(1-47) 265

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUS V 40-5

Cpl Cecil W Kitchens states execution of Emely, Smith, Adams, Gus, and an unknown soldier at Calumpit o/a 20 July 42. Nigham escaped. Witnesses Capt Franks and Capt Ruddy. Accused are "Charlie McCarthy" and "Little Henry".

(8-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUSSAC, JOHN J.

67-20

Misspelling of name of John Jacob Gussak, survivor of sinking of SS JEAN NICOLET by Jap sub.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUSSACK

67-20

Misspelling of name of John Jacob Gussak.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUSSAK, JOHN JACOB

67-20

Captain, CMP, AUS. Home address: 1861 77th St., Brooklyn, N.Y. Survivor of sinking of SS JEAN NICOLET by Jap sub. Passenger aboard ship; Japs robbed him of wristwatch, identification bracelet, ring, dogtags, went through pockets, removed life preserver, tied hands behind back (first with rope, later with wire), slapped face, struck head with steel rod. On deck of sub when it crashdived. File also refers to him under name of Gussack. Signed story dated 3 Sept 44, unsigned letter dated 10 Sept 44, signed statement 21 Sept 44.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUSSAK, JOHN J. MAJOR

151-8

Ltr fr Strickland R request that Major John J. Gussak one of the survivors of a ship sunk by the Japanese submarine 1-8 be contacted and asked to identify the inclosed photogra hs of members of the crew.

(11-46)

317

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUSSET, CAPT.

67-20

Misspelling of name of John Jacob Gussak survivor of sinking of SS JEAN NICOLET by Jap sub.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUSTAFSON, AGNE H. V 40-33

Einar Oluf Lindstrom reports re the failure of the Japanese to provide proper food, quarters and medical care to prisoners at Bilibid.

(10-45) 191

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUSTAFSON, AGNE H. V 40-178

Einar Oluf Lindstrom reports re the failure of the Japanese to provide proper food, quarters and medical care to prisoners at Ft. McKinley.

(10-45) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUSTAVSON, CARL R. 1st Lt. | 33-200

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request Photos re in connection with atrocities allegedly committed by the Japanese at Kyushu, Japan.

8-11-47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUSTAFSON, CLARENCE PETER W 33-31

Clarence Peter Gustafson states at Kamioka Camp 1, their charcoal fire box was taken from them by the guards, by authority of the Commander. Weather atthat time was below zero.

(1-47) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUSTAFSON, CLARENCE PETER

105-21E

Ltr fr Marine Cprps RE enclosed is statement of Sgt. Clare Westley Nielsen, Sgt. Clarence Peter Gustafson, Sgt. Elroy L. Bennison, Sgt. Elroy L. Bennison, Sgt. Harris Chuck, Sgt. Howard C. Moore, Sgt. Larry G. Starr, and Sgt. John C. Dolsen.

(2-47)

315

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GUSTAFSON, NAAD R. V 101-2317

US VS TSUMEO ISHIKAWA T-338

Beating and otherwise abusing, Nagetsu War Camp 4B, Tokyo Area Honshu, Japan, 23 Jan 45, 1 Sept 45.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1009-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GUSTAFSON, NEAD R. V 101-973

US vs YOSHIO TAGUCHI T-137

Torture, beating, murder, Dec 42, Sept 45, Naoetsu
Pow camp 4B, Niigata, Honshu, Japan.

(2-48)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2220-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUSTAFSON, NAAD R | V &W | 33-87

Stmt of above.
See P card Naoetsu.

(3-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GUSTAFSON, UNO C. V 101-2342

US vs KURATARO HIRANO & YOSHITAKA KAWANE T-344

Command responsibility, assassinating, killing, brutal mistreatment, Bataan Peninsula, Luzon. P. I. 9 Apr 42, 28 Apr 42.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1845 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUSTAFSON, WILBERT T. V 101-2332

US vs GORO KIMURA et al T-357

Beating and otherwise abusing POW Camp No. 6,
Hanawa, Honshu, Japan, 15 Sept 44 - 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1043 Vol I

23 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUSTAVSON, SGT. V 40-5

Pfc Jack C. Ostrom states that an American soldier named Gottlieb Neigum escaped from the Japs at Cabanatuan. The following men were killed because of Neigum's escape: A man named Smith from a tank unit, an Army sergeant named Gustavson, a Sgt. Adams, an Army enlisted man who was of Mexican extraction, and one other American soldier. The last two were sick. Capt. Day and another captain witnessed the execution of the men in back of the Spanish Church in Cabanatuan.

(5-45) 5

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 5-1945

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUSTAVSON, Sgt (V) 40-5

Jap authorities in charge of detail working on Columpit Bridge 16 June 1942 executed 5 PW's because of the escape of Cpl Gotlieb Neigum. The victims were:

Sgt Adams, AC

Pvt Jimmie Smith, C Co, 194th Tank Bn 1

Pvt Emily, Hq Co, 194th Tank Bn

Sgt Gustavson, Shanghai Det, 2nd Bn, 4th Marines

A Sgt from AC at Clark Field

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1845 Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUSTWALL, 1t SGT V 40-1090

Pfc Eugene Gibson states he was at Camp O'Donnell from 17 Apr to 10 May 42. The men arriving there from the "Death March" were physically exhausted. Four men out of his company died with dysentery and without proper medicine, food or quarters. Victim 1t Sgt Gustwall.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

GUTANG, JUAN V 43-44

Complete trial record of Yasuo Hirose, Masaru Takata, tried at Manila, P.I. 10 Feb. 1947.
RE; Did wilfully, wrongfully, and unlawfully kill Juan Gustang, by bayoneting him inviolation of the laws and customs of war.

(10-47) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTERRES, EDUARDO V 40-18

Carlos Da Luz Nunes, Vice Consul for Portugal, at Manila states Portuguese killed presumably by Japanese. Most of them are homeless having lost everything.

(8-45) 93

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTERRES, ENCARNACAO V 40-18

Carlos Da Luz Nunes, Vice Consul for Portugal, at Manila states Portuguese killed presumably by Japanese. Most of them are homeless having lost ~~everything~~.

(8-45) 93

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTERSLOH, GER P | 12-2884

Testinony of Francis C. Welborn, re beating of Welborn at or near Gutersloh, Ger.

(12-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GUTHIE, JOHN W. V 36-533-1

Complete trial record of Kajuro AIHARA et al tried at Yokohama, Japan, 11 Oct., 1948 to 29 Dec., 1948.

D-288 19 May 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GUTHIE, John W. V

36-527-1
& 2

Complete trial record of Kajuro AIHARA et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 11 March 1948.

D-290

3 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTHIE, John W. V

36-528-1

Complete trial record of Teruo AKAMINE et al tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 15 Dec. 1948 to 29 Dec. 1948.

D-362

20 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTHIE, JOHN W. V 36-529-1

Complete trial record of Suekatsu Matduki
Tried at Yokakama, Japan 26 Jan., 1949 to
1 Feb., 1949.

366 19-4-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GUTHIE, John W. V 36-530-1

Complete trial record of Noboru HASHIYAMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan , on 22 Dec;. 1948 to 29 Dec. 1948.

D-365 20 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTHIE, JOHN W

V 36-494-VOL 1

COMPLETE TRIAL R CORD OF MASAJI NAGAOKA TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 21 MARCH 1949 to 25 MARCH 1949

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
36-494 Vol 1.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTHRIE, J. C. MR.

33171

Ltr fr Nestel RE Request interrogation of Mr. J. C. Guthrie.

(6-47)

51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTHRIE, JOHN C. W 33-171

1st Sgt. Earl C. Graham states at Camp 2-B, Yoshimamura Sendai Area, the mine the men were forced to work in had been condemned as unsafe. Air conditioning in the shafts was very poor. Shoes were totally inadequate for walking in the water, and as a result a great many men suffered from sore feet. Sgt. Jess Armour, S/Sgt. Thomas J. George, John C. Guthrie, S/Sgt. Richard A. Hnulik and Pvt. William C. Overmier are witnesses.

(5-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTHRIE, JOHN C. W 35-1016

Maj. Patrick M. Cmeyla states that at Sendai Camp #2, L/Clp Henry K. Blueman was suffering from beri-beri. Major Cmeyla requested immediate hospitalization for him, but Corp. Ozawa refused and insisted on him working while visibly suffering from beri-beri. Blueman died as a result of this mistreatment. Other accused and witnesses listed.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

Guthrie, Walter R. V 67-20

Is listed as a victim in the sinking of the Jean Nicolet (date of Corres. 28 Mar 46)

Filed under this date (4 Mar 49)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTHRIE, WILLIAM PVT. V 57-69

Complete trial record of Burma Siam Railway
ACCUSED: Col. Nagatomo, et al
RE: Beating, assault and otherwise mal-treatment of many psw including Pvt. Guthrie, Sl/c Ebaugh, Lt. Hampton and Pfc Godfrey, resulting in their death.

(3-47) volume 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GUTIERREZ, JOE V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

~~XXXXX~~

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTIERREZ, JOE V 35-890

Cpl. Auerlio J. Quintana states Joe Guiterrez was in charge of a detail doing clean up work about the showers in camp and failed to see Sgt. Watanabe approach and failed to call the detail to attention. Watanabe beat him with his closed fist. Was at Omori.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTIERREZ, PABLO PONCE W 40-30

Pablo Ponce Gutierrez states at Camp O'Donnell, every day the guards would beat them when they lined up for work details. American soldiers sick with malaria and other diseases received no medical treatment and were left to lie on the ground.

(1-47) 204

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTIERREZ, CPL RAY FRANCIS W 33-32

Stmt of above.
See P card Tanagwa.

(3-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTIERREZ, CPL RAY FRANCIS W 35-160

Stmt of above.
See P card Tanagwa.

A(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTIERREZ, CPL. RAY FRANCIS W 35-232

Cpl. Ray Francis Gutierrez states that at Tanagwa in April 1944 Capt. Bronz was beaten to such an extent that he had to be given medical treatment by Capt. Camel because he was speaking and joking with a fellow prisoner. He was beaten by Tagagi. The incident was reported to Lt. Karanashi the C.O. but he refused to do anything about it.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTIERREZ, RAY FRANCIS CPL W 35-266

Above states that Pvt Elmore was beaten several times during 1943 and 1944. He suffered from weak kidneys and dysentery, which resulted in involuntary soiling of his bed. The Japs put him in the guardhouse and beat him threettimes a week. Accused: Haishi, Minemoto, Tutason, Lt Karanashi. Witnesses: Captain Camel and Captain Calbrith. Place: Tanagwa

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTIERREZ, VICTOR PEREZ W 101-219

Testimony of Victor Perez Gutierrez, Pfc.
In the matter of the use of ~~XXX~~ Pfc. Victor Perez Gutierrez and other American prisoners of war on Japanese military works at Batavia, Java, during March of 42.

(5-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTHRIDGE, A. W. W 40-27

Statement of Cpl. Lawdell Luchen Yates.
See (P) card CABANATUAN #1.

(3-46) 656

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTHRIE, MARY JANE, MRS. W 40-853

Mrs. Mary Jane Guthrie states Mrs. Mallari was arrested by the Japs and taken to Fort Santiago where all of her teeth were knocked out, where she was held by Jap soldiers by her arms and her legs and swung against a wall until she became unconscious.

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTHRIE, CAPT.WALTER R V | 67-20

Abbve, one of the survivors of the Jean Nicolet, was killed by the Japs after being taken prisoner from his lifeboat.

(11-46) 19

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTRIDGE, CPL ALLEN WAYNE V & W 40-17

Above reports re the mistreatment and forced march under improper conditions of POWs from Marveles Airfield to San Fernando. Victims and witnesses: Pvt Burley Nichols, Marshall Stouteburgh, Pfc, and T/Sgt John F Bachelor.

(1-46) 294

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTHRIDGE, A. W. W

40-27

Cpl Lawdell L Yates reports re the collaboration of some Am. officers, POWs, with the Japanese at Cabanatuan #1.

(12-45) 599

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTRIDGE, CPL ALLEN WAYNE V & W 40-30

Above reports re general conditions at Camp O'Donnell.

(1-46) 143

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTHRIDGE, A. W. W 40-82

Lawdell Luchen Yates reports re the curelty to Am. prisoners by the Japanese at Nichols Field. A. W. Guthridge is listed as a witness.
(10-45) 148

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTRIDGE, ALLEN WAYNE V&W 40-17

Allen Wayne Gutridge reports re the transportation under improper conditions from San Fernando to O'Donnell.

(12-45) 295

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTRIDGE, CPL ALLEN WAYNE V & W 40-27

Above reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan #1. ½

(12-45) 602

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTRIDGE, ALLEN WAYNE V&W 40-93

Allen Wayne Gutridge reports re the use of prisoners on Clark Field.

(10-45) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTHRIE, CPL. V 101-156

Testimony of Bernard O. Ketner.
See P card Woosung.

(3-46)

30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GUTHRIE, FRANK V

62-72

Statement of Roger Dick Bamford that Frank Guthrie was struck on his skull with an axe by Ichibara resulting in his being unconscious for 1½ hours.

STATEMENT
62-132-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTHRIE, JOHN, PFC. V

62-72

Lt. John F. Kinney states Pfc. John Guthrie died at Shanghai from tuberculosis suffered from malnutrtion and over-work.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTHIE, JOHN W. V 36-526-Vol 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF NORIFUMI OTOSU TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 11 April 1949 to 13 April 1949

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File .. 36-526-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTHRIE, WALTER

67-20

Army Captain, passenger aboard SS JEAN NICOLET, sunk by Jap sub. Seen on deck of sub by John Jacob Gussak. Not a survivor. Father: F. P. Guthrie, RCA Communications Inc., Washington, D.C.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTRIDGE, ALLEN WAYNE V&W 40-27

Allen Wayne Gutridge reports re the beating he and other prisoners received from the Japanese at Cabanatuan.

(12-45) 603

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTTER, L., MAJOR W 33-32

See (P) card TANAGAWA SUB-CAMP.

(3-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTTIERREZ, VICTOR P., PVT. W 57-161

T/5 Pete Crisologo Mendoza states about 30 other American prisoners and himslef were beaten at Camp Ananaan. A Jap guard stepped in some excreta. One prisoner had to be carried back into the barracks after the beating. He was dead on the second morning after the beating. "Makan" did the beating and should be held responsible. Pvt. Victor P. Guttierrez is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTTING, JACK W 33-8

Pvt. Henry Luther Self states at Yokohama Branch Camp No. 2, they worked in the Mitsubishi Shipyards, building tankers and cruisers. Jack Gutting is a witness.

(10-46) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTTING, JACK MICHAEL W 33-8

Jack Michael Gutting states at Tokyo PW Camp Branch 2, he was put to work bending pipe for tankers. Were on a starvation diet. About fifty men died largely due to mal nutrition and resultant diseases. Many men were beaten while ill and later died.

(3-47) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTTING, JACK M. W 35-1357

Donald Charles Ashman states at Sendai 8, on 20 July 1945, S/Sgt. Wilbur C. Davis stole some soybeans and was caught. He was stood before the camp and beaten as an example. Held in guardhouse and severely beaten by The Skull and Rabbit Ears, Kurata and Hirakawa. Kept in guardhouse 1 week and continually beaten. Jack M. Gutting is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTTING, JACK M. W 35-1358

Donald Charles Ashman states at Sendai 8, Nigger beat him for lighting a cigarette in the latrine. Was knocked down four times. Jack M. Gutting is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTTING, JACK M. W 35-1359

Donald Charles Ashman states at Sendai 8, he personally witnessed the beating of Albert Fusshard by Nigger in July 1945. He dropped his lunch while heating it in the mess hall. Jack M. Gutting is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Jack Michael Gutting states they were kept in the hold of the Dai Nichi Maru under very carmped conditions where it was very hot and humid. Given one canteen per man of water each 36 hours.

(3-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTTING, JACK MICHAEL

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Jack Michael Gutting re atrocities committed at Sendai Camp No 8, Kosaka, Honshu, Japan.

(12-46)

XXXXX

1666

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUTTLIB, CMDR. 102-57

Cpl. John C. Crocker states Cmdr. Guttlib caught him smoking within the barracks and as punishment took all his food except one meal a day for seven days. He always had all he wanted to eat and all the cigarettes he wanted. Cmdr. Guttlib played ball with the Japs.

(3-47) 431

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GUY, HELEN

V | 101-~~2080~~ 2351

File # T-238
Title of case US vs Yoshio Mitsuhashi et al
RE Beating, abusing and othergross mistreatment,
command responsibility. Fukushima Internment.
Camp, Fukushima, Honshu, Japan Aug 42 to Jul 44.

(11-47)

2/1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2212-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

2351

GUY, HOWARD V 101-~~2080~~

File # T-238
Title of Case US bs Yoshio Mitsuhashi et al
RE Beating, abusing and othergross mistreatment,
command responsibility, Fukushima Internment
Camp, Fukushima, Honshu, Japan Aug 42 to Jul 44.

(11-47) 1

2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2212-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUY, RALPH RICHARD

33-19

Request for affidavit of Ralph Richard Guy with ref to Omori Camp, Tokyo Area.

(4-47) 79

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUY, RALPH R. W 33-19

Ralph R. Guy states he has no knowledge of the activity of Pvt. Kiyoshi Konno, "Small Boy" at Omori Camp.

(6-47) 162

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUY, RALPH RICHARD, T/SGT. W 35-312

T/Sgt. Ralph Richard Guy states at Omori Tokyo, in July 1944 Capt. Martin was severely beaten by Lt. Kato because he refused to work on an enlisted man detail and argued the point on Convention rules and International law. Comdr. Maher was American camp commander.

(4-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUYE, EARL W. W 64-32

Earl W. Guye states at Hoten PW Camp, Mukden, he saw an American prisoner of war beaten by Capt. Ishikawa of the Jap Army. In the winter of 1944 he saw Griffin struck across the back with a saber by Ishikawa because he failed to salute him. He was nick-named "The Bull".

(5-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUYE, EARL W. W 64-57

Testimony of Earl W. Guye
In the matter of beating of three American
prisoners of war by Japanese Army officers,
Lt. T. Michi, at Hoten Camp #1, Mukden, Manchuria.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUYE, EARL W., S/SGT. W 67-106

George Walter Robinson states on 8 Oct 42 they were loaded on a freighter at Manila. Conditions were very crowded and PWs had to lie on the bare boards. Ship was not marked to indicate it was carrying prisoners. As they approached Formosa, they were fired upon by torpedos. S/Sgt. Earl W. Guye is a witness.

(11-46) 5

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUYE, EARL W. S/SGT. W 101-225

Men released from the Manchurian prison camp were suffering from tuberculoiss brought on by the living conditions at Mukden camp. Mass punishment was common. The guardhouse, was hell itself 40 below zero and there was not heat. A Jap Lt. Murado came into their barracks often and beat the man. Witness are: Col. Furman H. Tyner, S/Sgt. Earl W. Guye, PFC Robert B. Rosen, and Clp. James H. Harris.

(2-46)
8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUYE, EARL W., S/SGT. V & W 101-225

S/Sgt. Earl W. Guye states at Hoten Camp, Mukden, they were forced to run 27 times around the pa ade grounds while theweather was well below zero.

(5-46) 68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUYE, EARL W., S/SGT. W

101-225

George Walter Robinson states at Camp #1, Hoten, he was engaged in disassembling of lathes, planers and drills, and moved them from one part of the factory to the other. S/Sgt. Earl W. Guye and T/4 Herman L. Gallaway are witnesses.

(11-46) 90

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUYER, FLOYD V 40-27

Clinton S. Goodbla states that while at Cabanatuan, they slept on the floor without any bedding, and no medicine was provided by the Japs. Pfc. Floyd Guyer was confined there.
(7-45) 186

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUYER, FLOYD, PFC. W 40-102

Clinton S. Goodbla states that while being transferfrom Bilibid Prison to Military Prison Camp #1, they were shipped in box cars without room to lie down or even sit doen. Pfc. Floyd Guyer is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUYER, FLOYD V 40-411

Clinton S. Goodbla states that at Fort Mills, they were furnished with no food, water or sleeping quarters. Floyd Guyer was confined there.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUYNN, MARION E. PFC. V 36-7

Testimony of Robert Alexander Smith
See P card Fukuoka Camp #3.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUYTON, CAPT. W

101-1

Cpl. Gayle M. Chandler states that a Cpl. Lewis H. Kirby was a prisoner with him and could possibly give further information. Capt. Guyton and Capt. Emmrick were also PWs with him.

(2-47) 172

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GUYTON, Glen Bertrum W 35-151

Above states at Kempei Tai, Harold E Halldorson was seriously wounded when he was brought in, medical aid was requested but none was received. His condition became worse until he died.

16 Oct 47 (4)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Vol 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GUYTON, GLEN BERTRUM, T/Sgt. V 35-1974
ASN 18162779

Testimony of above
On 30 May 45 at Kempei Tai I received beating, because I did not tell the truth about the number of missions I had made over the mainland. The interrogator's aid beat me for 5 mins on the small of my back with bamboo poles I received 25 strikes in this fashion.

(12-47)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GUYTON, GLEN BERTRUM W 33-23A

Statement of above re to Kempei Tai Case.

(1-48)84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"GUYWIRE" A 36-335
43

Testimony of Frank I Arambarri -
At Fukuoka District Camp #18 one time a prisoner by the name of Frank Burns was sever ely beaten with wet paddles. "Guywire", a Chief Petty officer of the Navy, did the beating. Burns was beaten until he passed out and them they revived him and continued to beat him until he again was unconsious.

(5-47) 1
10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE GUY WIRE" A

33-147
140

Gomer H. Condit states at Sasebo Naval Camp later known as Fukuoka 18B, Fukuda and "The Guy Wire" or Igawa Haiso were the meanest and most feared of the guards. Fukuda was constantly striking or beating the prisoners, usually without provocation.

(4-47) 67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"GUYWIRE" A 36-43

Chester A. Scott states at Sasebo Naval Camp 18, he saw Guywire severely beat Burns with a club the size of a baseball bat about fifty to sixty blows until he was knocked unconscious. He was unable to walk for a number of days. Baldy Simpson, Alvin Keetch, Theodore Granstead and Robert Nyland are witnesses.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GUYWIRE A 36-151

Statement of Ray Elven Bowen that at Sasebo Nov or Dec 43, George Dillon was struck with a wooden sword by Grandma, in turn he struck Grandma, was tried and sentenced to 10 years in military prison, 2 weeks later his ashes were returned to camp, Edgawa Haso and Guywire are accused.

(4-48) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"GUYWIRE" A 36-308

Chester A. Scott states at Sasebo Naval Camp 18, he saw Guywire severely beat George Gates. There was no reason given for this beating but he believ s it was for some minor infraction of the camp rules. Witnesses are listed.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"GUYWIRE" A 36-320

Kenneth B. Hall states at Sasebo Naval Camp, in Aug or Sept 43 Egawa or "Guywire" walked into the barracks with two other Japs and ordered all PWs to attention. He beat J. JL Kelly four or five blows over the back and legs with a club, knocking him down. They lifted Kelly to his feet and beat him until unconscious. Witnesses are listed.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUZI, WO

101-159

Pfc. Lorel Jonas Bragg states at Kiengwan Prison Camp, while working on the construction of a rifle range, he was struck by Ishwara with his fist about ten times and forced to stand at attention for a period of 20 minutes. Pfc. R. B. Murphy also victim. Odera accused.

(4-46) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUZMAN, EMILIANO B. W 40-370

25 or 30 Jap marines, including 2 officers, entered the National Psychopothic Hospital, Mandaluyong, and tortured and killed inmates and employees by tying, beating, suspending on ropes from the ceiling and dropping, bayonetting or shooting and throwing them over the cliff. Their possessions were looted. Dead bodies were partially burned by the Japs.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUZZY, WALTER K., PFC. W 101-220

Pfc. Walter K. Guzzy states after his return to the U.S. he received a letter from George Winson, stating Kantamura had committed suicide. Kantamura beat Guzzy while he was at Saigon PsW Camp.

(5-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CUZZY, WALTER K. Pvt

105-47

Ltr to 4th SC req. identify photo Tanaka.

(4-46) 87

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GWALTNEY, ROBERT C. W | 36-13

Statement of the above that Lt. Fukuhara had Cpl. Walter Johnson tortured for two days and beaten to death because he had been talking to a Korean with whom he worked with in the mines. | STATEMENT 36-23-44

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

GWALTNEY, ROBERT C. W 36-23

Statement of the above that at Camp #17, Fukuoka, Omuta, Pablopas was locked up without food or clothes in December until he died after thirty-two days.

(3-48) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GWALTNEY, ROBERT C. W 36-71

T/Sgt. John R. Tassey, Jr. states at Fukuoka Camp #17, David Runge was working in the coal mines. He told the others to take it easy. Was overheard by a Jap guard. Forced to kneel with a bar tied behind his knee joints, for four days. Given numerous beatings with clubs, rifle butts and etc. Lost circulation in his feet and had to have his feet removed as a result. Witness: Robert C. Gwaltney. Fukuri accused.

(3-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GWALTNEY, ROBERT C. S/Sgt. 105-21E

Ltr fr Second Army Area Re enclosed is affidavit of S/Sgt. Robert C. Gwaltney.

(3-47)

242

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GWARTNEY, JAMES CORNELIOUS V | 101-225

Stmt of above.
See P card Hoten.

(3-46) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GYNNOTT, Capt. DONALD A. W 35-178

Complete trial record of Sukeo Nakajima, et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 29 Novermber 1946 thru 21 February 1947.

(10 Mar . 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GYOVAI, FRANK, CAPTAIN W 40-104

Captain Frank Gyovai states Demecrito Lamanlan related facts concerning the beating, torture and killing of Hayden R. Lawrence, which took place at Angeles, Pampango on or about 21 September 1943 and to which Lamanlan was a witness.

(2-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GYOVAI, FRANK, CAPTAIN W 40-1698

Captain Frank Gyovai states William Fosit related facts concerning the torture of Pfc. Raymond Schletterer at Manila on or about Aug or Sept. 1943, to which Fosit was a witness.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GYOVAI, FRANK, CAPTAIN W 67-5

Captain Frank Gyovai states S/Sgt. Kadolph related facts concerning the exposure to American gunfire of approximately 400 American prisoners who were held on a Jap transport ship, unmarked in any way, in Subic Bay for several days, and which transport ship was hit by shell fire and many of the prisoners killed thereby.

(2-46) 77

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GYSAE, ROBERT, LT. COMDR. A 67-39

Lt. Comdr. Robert Gysae in charge of U-177 attacked and sunk a ship which was later identified as a British transport(NOVA SCOTIA) carrying four or five hundred Italian P/Ws and civilian internees from Abyssinia to South America. U-177's crew was ordered to sign a pledge that the NOVA SCOTIA,incident would not be mentioned.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GYUNN, MARION, PFC. V 36-7

Cpl. Earl Harry Barnes states at the 3rd Fukuoka Camp, Major Yurata beat prisoners himself at times and ordered beatings on other occasions. Sgt. Robert Smith and Pfc. Marion Guynn were beaten because their attitudes were not satisfactory. Their backs were masses of inflamed, bleeding flesh. Given no medical treatment and were forced to work the next day. "The Bull" broke Max Nuese's jaw on one occasion. Nuese died of malnutrition. Sgt. Killebrew died at this camp of mistreatment and malnutrition. Accused are listed.

X-36-1582

SECRET (12-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GYUNN, MARION V 101-1889

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs HATA, Seitaro et al.
Between 30 Nov 42 and 1 Sept 45, at or near Fukuoka prisoner of war camp No.3, Fukouka, Kyushu,Japan, the accused did misappropriate Red Cross supplies, fail to provide adequate medical attention,mistreat,beat and possibly responsible for deaths of Prisoners of War.

(5-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAAGEN, Eugen Dr. 86-3-1

Letter from G. Bernhard Fedde, American Friends Service Committee, dated 21 April 49 to Mr. John Ohley, Spec. Asst. to the Sec/Defense.

Filed under date of 5 May 1949.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAAKONSTAD, CLINTON H. W 35-1633

Clinton H. Haakonstad states at Osaka, Lee Johnson was beaten many times by Mosky Son, because he was too weak to work.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAAKONSTAD, CLINTONH. V

35-1634

Clinton H. Haakonstad states at Osaka he was knocked nearly unconscious because he misunderstood a guard called "Peg Leg".

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAAKONSTAD, CLINTON H. W 62-85

Clinton H. Haakonstad states at Woosung, Joe Williams and several others were caught stealing. They were beaten unmercifully. Joe Williams died several months later as a result. Russell Tomas was also one of them.

(7-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAAKONSTAD, CLINTON H.

Statement of Clinton H. Haakonstad.

9-27-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAAS, WO W 36-127

T/Sgt. John R. Simpson states at Camp No. 23, Fukuoaka, he saw Sgt. T. E. Andrews severely beaten by the Jap mess sgt. Andrews was knocked down several times and kicked in the ribs and stamped in the stomach. Given no medical treatment. He failed to get up and stand at attention when the Jap sgt. entered the barracks one evening. WO Haas is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAASE, EDWARD FREDERICK, LT. V | 36-356

Lt. Edward Frederick Haase states at Camp 3, Minino struck him four times on the side of the face when he refused to strike a fellow PW. Abe was sergeant of the guards.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAAS

V

33-39

Thomas Earl Raburn states that while at Fukuoka #3 and working at the steel mills at Yawata, Kyashu, Am. POWs were not allowed to use the air raid shelters. Haas was wounded and Hickey was killed during an air raid in August 1944. Witness: Pfc Carl P Plemmons.

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAAS, MR. W 33-39

T/Sgt. John R. Simpson states at Camp No. 3, Fukuoaka, Major Ritaka lined PWs up and went down the line and slapped and beat every prisoner. Major Dorris and Mr. Haas are witnesses.

(1-47) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAAS, W/O

W

40-275

Richard P Beck reports re the killing of Sgt Griffin at Bilibid, May 1944.

(1-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAASE, A 365159

Sgt Hubert Burnard Gater states that he was beaten at Fukuoka #3, April 45, when he was caught lighting a cigarette in the barracks where smoking was prohibited. Witnesses: Capt. Anderson and Haase.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAASE, MR. W 35-376

Major Samuel E. Donald states at Camp No. 3 Fukuoka in the latter part of June or July 1944, seven officers and one enlisted man were severely beaten and punished by the galley sergeant. Went down to the bath area approximately five minutes early. Accused are listed. Mr. Haase and Lt. Bill Bluer are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAASE, MR. W 67-107

T/Sgt. Warren McRay Hensley states they were loaded on the Nissu Maru. Impossible to sit or lie down. Practically no ventilation. 4 men died during the trip from thirst and starvtion. Chopstick is a victim. Capt. Smith, lst Lt. Shultz andMr. Haase are witnesses.

(1-47) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAASE, NAVY WO W

67-107

S/Sgt. Philip J. Tirey states conditions were so crowded aboard the Nyssyo Maru that they had to take turns standing and sitting. Two men died during the trip, apparently from the general conditions, they had to experience. No washing facilities. Navy WO Haase is a witness.

(12-46) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAASE, EDWARD F., LT. W 36-312

Lt. Edward F. Haase states at Fukuoka #3, in Feb 1945 five Pws were caught bartering shirts for soy beans at the mill. Men were placed in a tank of water and remained there for a period of at least one half hour. Marched into the galley where they were beaten further.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-219-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAASE, EDWARD F. V 101-1189

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs HATA, Seitaro et al.
Between 30 Nov 42 and 1 Sept 45, at or near Fukouka prisoner of war camp No.3, Fukouka, Kyushu,Japan, the accused did misappropriate Red Cross supplies,fail to provide adequate medical attention,mistreat,beat and possible responsibility for deaths of Prisoners of War

(5-47) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-219-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAASE, Edward Frederick W 36-52

Statement of the above that at Fukuoka POW Camp #3, a U. S. Army hospital corpsman by the name of Martin was mishandled by Nakamura. Martin had a valuable ring which the Japanese discovered. Martin claimed that the ring was lost in the interim and Martin was turned over to Nakamura for punishment. This took the form of a beating, and then Martin was placed in a large water tank and them every time Martin brought his head above, Nakamura bounced a wooden water-bucket off Martin's head.

27 August 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAASE, EDWARD FREDERICK, LT. W | 36-108

Lt. Edward Frederick Haase states at Camp 3, Fukuoka, a Dutch PW traded his watch for food and was beaten by a Major Rikitaki and Abe. The Japs wanted this watch. Carbonaro told him not to give it to the Japs and he and the Dutch PW were put in guardhouse, stripped naked in winter weather on reduced rations.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 32-219-Vol I

(6-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAASE, EDWARD F., LT. W 36-52

Lt. Edward F. Haase states at Fukuoka #3, a Pfc was discovered by Maj. Rikitake to have a ring in his possession during inspection. Nakamura put him in a tank of water and threw fire buckets at him. He remained in the water tank for from one half to three quarters of an hour.

(3-47) 8

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-219-NalT

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAASE, EDWARD F. V 35-376

Edward F. Haase states at Fukuoka #3, Major Rikitake objected to the PWs bathing ~~xfxex~~ before 1630. For doing this he beat Lt. Blueher, Major Dorris, Capt. Baalde, Donald Stokes and himself.

(3-47) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 3.6-2.19-Odd I

X-36-158-2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAASE, EDWARD FREDERICK

Testimony of Edward Frederick Haasetaken at US Naval Hospital Santa Margarita, Oceanside, California.

10-16-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAASE, EDWARD, WO

105-72

Request WO Edward Haase be immediately contacted, interrogated and affidavit obtained re his knowledge concerning Hideji Nakamura at Fukuoka PW Camp 3.

(12-46) 207

WCL 24047

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAASE, HOWARD LESTER W | 40-78

In the matter of the torture and execution of four American Prisoners of War at Japanese Prisoner of War Camp, Cabanatuan No. 3, Philippine Islands, on approximately 30 May 1942.

1/47 (149)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAASE, HOWARD LESTER W

41-24-31

In the matter of the execution of nine American soldiers near Cabanatuan Prison Camp on or about 6 or 7 July 1942.

(31) 1/47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAASE, HOWARD LESTER, CPL. W | 64-16

Cpl. Howard Lester Haase states at Mukden, three men who escaped were recaptured. Japs tiedtheir hands with ropes and the back of their clothes were covered with blood. These men were Freddie Maringello, Palliotti and Chastine. They were taken from camp and never seen again. Japs said they had been executed.

(1-47) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAASE, HOWARD LESTER, CPL. W | 101-225

Cpl. Howard Lester Haase states Capt. D. J. Brennan (MD), Australian Army, kept an accurate log of all atrocities between 1943 and 1945 at Mukden, Manchuria.

(1-47) 98

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAASE, HOWARD LESTER, CPL. W | 101-225

Cpl. Howard Lester Haase states at Mukden, Lt. Mickey severely beat a Navy enlisted man and put him in the guardhouse. Was beaten until he died. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 99

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HABA, LT. A 33-71

Testimony of Sheldon Harold Mendelson
At Roku Roshi Camp the average living space in the barracks was 22 inches per nam. On 15 August 45 Lt. Haba ordered the officers to empty the latrines with buckets and place the contents on the guarden. 2Lt. James Mallett died of tuberculosis in July 45. 1st. Lt. Haba nicknamed "Kobe Butcher". Fujimoto was the Camp interpreter.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HABA, LT. A 36-47

Lt. Kevin Denis Harty states at Zentsuji Camp and at Rokuroshi, the camps seemed to be fairly well run with the exception of very poor food and malnutrition to the extent that several men died. Lt. Malette died of malnutrition. Lt. Haba is accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HABANA, Candida V 101-129C

US VS Masatoshi FUJISHIGE et al (P-33).

Murder, cruelty and torture, burning and destruction of private and religious property at or near Batangas Luzon, Philippine Islands, the months of January to March 1945.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 111-8-30

14 November 1946 (1)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HABANA, HORACIO V 101-2309

US vs MIKIO TANEICHI et al P-91

Murder, cruelty and torture of Filipino and Chinese civilians at Tanauan, Batangas Province and Calamba, Laguna Province, P. I. during 9 Feb 45 to 28 Feb 45.

(3-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HABANA, Jose A. V 101-129C

US VS Masatoshi FUJISHIGE et al (P-33)

Murder, cruelty and torture, burning and destruction of private and religious property at or near Batangas Luzon, Philippine Islands, the months of January to March 1945.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 12-18-30

14 November 1946 (1)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HABANA, JOSE V 101-2309

US vs MIKIO TANEICHI et al P-91

Murder, cruelty and torture of Filipino and Chinese civilians at Tanauan, Batangas Province and Calamba, Laguna Province, P. I. during 9 Feb 45, to 28 Feb 45.

(3-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HABAYASHI, LT. A 33-65

Stmt of Cpl Laurie J Gillespie.
See card Hiroshima Camp #1.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HABE, LT. A 33-19

1st Lt. Leland Webb Dawson states at Omuri Prison Camp, Lt. Millette died of TB which was the direct result of malnutrition. Lt. Habe was CO. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HABE, LT.

A 33-71

Capt. Samual A. Goldblith states that at Roku Roshi, about 2 Aug 45, two American officers, Lt. Samual Dillard and Lt. Trevis Smith attempted to escape. When the Japs found out, they locked the rest of the officers in the barracks, and cut their food rations. This group of officers were forced to dip human excrement on the gardens at Roku Roshi. Lt. Habe is accused. Witnesses are Col. Marion D. Unruh and Col. Lyle J. Fitzpatrick.

(1-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HABE, LT. A 33-71

Lt. Hugh Robert Mellon states at Rokuroshi they were stood up for muster in wet clothing. Were very few medical supplies. Prisoners would faint from illness and lack of food. Lt. Habe is accused.

(10-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HABE, LT. A 33-71

Capt. Horace Arnold Smith, Jr. states at Rokuroshi camp they were confined to the barracks following the attempted escape of two officers. Medical care so inadequate that he lost 35 pounds in weight. Lt. Habe was in charge. Lt. Russell B. Johnson, Maj. Warren C. Stirling and Capt. George Steiger are witnesses.

(10-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HABE, 1st Lt. A 33-71

Statement of JAMES FREDERICK COFFEE that the commandant at CAMP ROKU ROSHI was 1st Lt. HABE Description 5 ft 4 in wt 130 wears glasses: appearence slovenly.

ORIG FILED 67-109-56 (10-47)16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HABE, LT. A 33-71

Lt. Col. William Massello, Jr. states on 20 July 1945 at Rokuroshi, the lunch of a Jap carpenter working at this camp had been stolen. Lt. Habe gave Col. Marion D. Unruh 24 hours to produce the individual guilty. As punishment, the entire group of officers were to be divided into 2 groups and the 1st group was to work on the road in the morning and the 2nd in the afternoon. Major's George Hohl, William Orr, Buxton L. Layton and Gwyne U. Porter are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HABE, LT. A 33-32

See (P) card TANAGAWA SUB-CAMP.

(3-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HABE, 2nd LT. A

33-89

R. Millar Brown states Tsumori Camp had a mortality of between 15% and 20%. Was particularly noted for extremely harsh treatment of the sick under 2nd Lt. Habe.

(12-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HABE, LT. A 33-89

Testimony of Frank M. Brown, 1st. Lt.
At Tsumarie he was told that prisoners of war had been used for such work at the shipyards in the Osaka area daily from 6 Oct. 43 until 31 March 45. Witnesses: Radioman 1/c Gus Tardosky, Cpl. Robert A. Larcau, Cpl. Irving H. Akers, Cpl. Kenneth L. Marvin. Japanese officer in charge Lt. Habe then Lt. Mori.

(4-46)



SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HABE, TOSHITARO A 101-1997

US vs Toshitaro Habe et al.
Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing to death. Taisho Camp, Tanagawa Camp and Sakurajima Camp. 1 May - Aug 45. Victims listed.
File No. T-211.

(7-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-480 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HABENICHT, BOBO A 101-1445

US vs LOTHAR EISENTRAEGER alias LUDWIG EHRHARDT

Violations of German Surrender Terms, The offenses all occurred in Canton, Peiping and Shanghai China, Between 8 May 45, and 15 Aug 45, victiis US Armed Forces.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 58-137-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HABERER, FLORENTINA W | 40-17

Florentina Haberer states she was told by 2nd Lt. Gonzalo Seivert that men whe were incapable of continuing themarch were shot, bayoneted and kikced out of the line of march. Men who had been on Bataan.

(6-47) 414

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HABERER, FLORENTINA W 40-1981

Florentina Haberer states in Oct 44, Rufino Nuguid was shot and killed at Floridablanca, for aiding American and Filipino guerillas by Bringing food to them in the Lambales Mts.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HABERER, FLORENTINA W 40-1982

Florentina Haberer statesshe was told by Esteban Zafra and Alfredo Alvarez that they helped bury Mariano Silao who was shot, bayoneted, tied and hung by the Japs. In Dec 44.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HABERMAN, PFC. V 58-95

Captain Richard M. Huizenga states Pfc.
Haberman was one of the men beaten in Tientsin.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HABERMAN Pfc. W | 101-156

Testimony of Pfc. Haberman in the matter of the imprisonment under improper conditions and failure to provide American prisoners of war with proper medical care, food and quarters at Shanghai War Prisoners' Camp, Woosung, China, from on or about 3 Feb. 1942 to 4 December 1942.

(9-46) 56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HABIASHI, COL. A 40-31

Robert Norton Cadwallador states at Santo Tomas, the Japs failed to provide proper food, clothing and medical supplies. Col. Habiashi is listed as accused.

(8-45) 173

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HABITS, CELESTINO P. W 41-0

Above states that Miss Nora Roa and Miss Maria Lawas were beaten until they were unrecognizable at Los Banos.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HABITS, CELESTINO P W

41-133

Above states that more than a hundred civilians, who were unable to retreat uphill and were cornered by the Japs, were herded into the Chapel of the Little Flower where they were converted into living torches. The head nurse of the College Infirmary, Mr. Galicano Tiagan, was tortured to death.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HABOTA A 101-57

Testimony of Pedro G. Mabanta
A man named Habota was connected with many crimes in Mariquima, San Mateo and Montaban. At San Mateo, Habota took the mother, wife, three children, a brother and sister away and they were never heard of again. Another family was visited by Habota and the father killed.

(2-46)

122

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HABSBURG, ARCHDUKE ALBRECHT

100-1211

Msg RE Archduke Albrecht Habsburg listed as War Crimes suspect for murder by unanimous vote of Committee I of UNWCC case 4410 filed by Yugoslavia.

(5-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HABURNE, LT. JAMES DUNNY W ~~46-35~~ 46-136

Lt. James Dunny Haburne states that at Davao a Jap beat an enlisted man over the head with a stick and cut him. 15 minutes later the Jap returned and dragged the semi-conscious man to the guardhouse and again beat him with his rifle butt.

(4-45) ~~1.~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACHIMOTO A 35-42

Stmt. of S/Sgt. William P. Duckworth, in re/the matter of Atrocities Perpetuated against American Prisoners of War by Japanese Guards at Yodogawa Prisoner of War Camp, Osaka Area, Honshu Japan, on or about 11 May 1944 (1943).

(9-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACHIOMA A 35-1376

Albert Hazard McGinnis, CBM, states at Omori, he wasbeaten by two civilian guards, one of whom was Hachioma, nicknamed "Horseface". There were 4 ofthem including Chief T. M. Sercy. They were cooking some extra food which they had stolen at the job.

4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACHISUKA, KUNIFUSA, CAPT. A 101-0

Above was tried at Singapore and sentenced to death by hanging, held in Changi. Executed 25 Feb 47.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACHIYA, MASAO, ET AL. A 101-764

Masao Hachiya et al, US vs.
File No. T-184.
Tried at Yokohama on 12 May - 19 May 47.

(7-47) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1764-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACHIYA, MASAO, PVT. 2/C A 101-764

Pvt. 2/C Masao Hachiya was former member of the "Raid Co", 1st Ban. 426th Regt of the Gohoku Division. He will be apprehended as Suspected War Criminal.

(6-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 25-1764-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACKATACHI A 33-117

Stmt. of Charles Roskell, in re/the matter of the exposure to air attack from the location of the camp at Kokura, Japan, between 15 December 1943 and 17 September 1945.

(9-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACKATACKI A 62-21

Stmt. of Charles Roskell, in re/ beating of Charles Roskell, because while working in a machine shop he made a knife out of a hacksaw blade.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACKETT, CAPTAIN W 101-57

Above states that Major Peisick was believed to be a Jap collaborater.

(3-46) 207

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACKETT, THOMAS AQUINAS W 40-4

Thomas Aquinas Hackett reports re the torturing and murder of Lt. Col. Breitong, Lt. Col. Biggs and an unknown U. S. Navy officer at Cabanatuan.
(12-45) 137

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACKETT, CAPT THOMAS A W 40-7

Maj Albert D Talbot states at Cabanatuan on the hospital side in July or Aug 1942 seven Am. POW tried to escape and were caught. Had to kneel down in front of the firing squad to be shot. Capt Thomas A Hackett witness.

(8-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACKETT, THOMAS A., CPT. W 40-8

Major Albert D. Talbot states that while at Cabanatuan in Sept. 1943, a Pfc. from New Mexico was called over to the fence by a Jap guard and the guard put the butt of his gun against him then came over the fence and shot him. Witnesses are: Col. Jack Schwartz and Cpt. Thomas A. Hackett.

(8-45) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACKETT, THOMAS AQUINAS V 40-27

Thomas Aquinas Hackett reports re the use of prisoners in the construction of an air field at Cabanatuan.

(10-45) 601

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACKETT, THOMAS AQUINAS V 40-27

Thomas Aquinas Hackett reports re the food and sanitary conditions at Cabanatuan.
(10-45) 600

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACKETT, THOMAS AQUINAS V

40-33

Thomas Aquinas Hackett reports re the food and sanitary conditions at Bilbid Prison.
(10-45) 204

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACKETT, CAPT THOMAS A W 40-33

T/Sgt Seth G Bish states failure to provide proper food and quarters to him and certain other POW at Bilibid. Accused Sgt Sato. Witnesses Capt Thomas A Hackett and Chaplain Albert Talbott.

(8-45) 107

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACKETT, THOMAS A W 40-33

Exposure to the danger of bombing of Ps/W during confinement at Bilibad Prison, Manila, from 18 October 1944 to 4 Feb 1945.

(8-45) 113

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACKETT, CAPT THOMAS AQUINAS W

40-49

Above reports re the killing of Lt Huffcutt at Cabanatuan in May or June 1944. Witnesses: LtCol Simmons and Major Brown and Capt George Porter.

(10-45) 128

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACKETT, CAPT THOMAS A W 40-228

Maj Albert D Talbot states Chap. Frank Tiffany, Chap Robert Taylor, Col Jack Schwartz and Chap Oliver were confined for 90 days at Cabanatuan between June and Sept 44, they were given very,very little food. Harm done by their confinement was irreparble. Accused was Capt Teschino. Witness Capt Thomas A Hackett.

(8-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACKETT, THOMAS A. Capt. V 101-57

Testimony of Capt. Thomas A. Hackett
At Cabanatuan there was a Major Peisick,
he could speak Japanese, so he conducted a
school so the prisoners could learn some
Japanese words. At the beginning of the course
he made the statement that they were about
to learn a great language of a great nation
and the prisoners go up and walked out. Capt.
Hackett stated that Major Peisick appeared
never to suffer any illnesses or lack of
food compared with the other prisoners and
receivedmany favors from the Japanese authories

SECRET

(2-16) 115

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACKETT, THOMAS A. W ~~101-57~~ 102-15E

Captain Thomas A. Hackett states that at Corregidor, a man named either Provo or Provost was suspected of being a Japanese collaborator.

(9-45) ~~95~~

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACKMAN, SGT. V 40-30

Cpl. William W. Duncan states that at O'Donnell the food was very poor and there was little medicine to treat the sick. Duncan states he had dysentry. Sgt. Wm. T. Wooten died from malaria, Sgt. Hackman died from malaria and Lt. Brown also died of malaria.

(5-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACKMEIER, D. S/SGT. W 33-76

Testimony of S/Sgt. George Douglas Idlett Japanese furnished very little medicine. Requests for food were refused by the Japanese. At first their quarters had no stove, the roof leaked and window lights were broken. Witnesses: Pvt. O. E. Newmeyer, Sgt. F. L. Tebo, and S/Sgt. D. Hackmeier.

(5-46)

22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HACKEMIER, DANIEL V 101-1858

US vs TAKEO TAKAHASHI T-107

At Tokyo 5B Nugata the accused did beat, abuse and torture numerous American and Allied pows, contributing to the deaths of mnay of the Pows.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-84-Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACKMEIER, DANIEL, T/SGT. W

33-76

T/Sgt. Daniel Hackmeier states at Camp 5B, Niigata, PWs were exposed to danger of gun-fire and bombing. Major Fellows is a wit-ness.

(1-47) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACKMEIER, DANIEL M/Sgt. V W 33-76

Testimony of Daniel Hackmeier, M/Sgt.
At Niigata Camp No 5-B Kojima was Camp Commander. Warrant Officer Lee was in charge of all working details on the trestle and his ~~XXXX~~f assistant was a chief Petty Officer Hadden. Jackson and a Cpl Kenneth Porwall fell off the trestle. Jackson was crippled fr the fall, but I am not sure whether Porwall was crippled or not.

(6-47)

63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACKMEIER, DANIEL, T/SGT. W 33-76

T/Sgt. Daniel Hackmeier states at Camp 5B, the PWs were imprisoned under improper conditions. No heat at all in the barracks. Had no facilities to wash mess gear or bathe.

(1-47) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACKMEIER, DANIEL, T/SGT. W 35-84

T/Sgt. Daniel Hackmeier states at Camp 5B, Niigata they were often beaten for the slightest provocation. Titman was beaten and tortured for stealing ~~and~~ a lunch box and died a short time later as a result of the punishment.

(1-47) 40

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-84-Vol-1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACKMEIER, DANIEL, T/SGT. V 35-726

T/Sgt. Daniel Hackmeier states at Camp 5-B, Niigata, Japs often beat PWs and showed brutality toward them. A Jap sentry hit him over the head with a heavy club, chacking his head open because he stopped and tried to warm his hands over a stove. Sato and Hosotoson accused. James C. Thompson is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACKMEIER, Daniel T/Sgt.

35-726

Ltr frm J. S. Egre to 4th AA re T/Sgt. Daniel HACKMEIER.

Reqs present status of Hackmeier aff. This TWX to CG, 4th Army, reqs that matter be expedited as aff is urgently needed.

(7-47) 3

WCL 23467

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACKMEIER, Daniel T/Sgt

35-726

Mesg frm J.J. O'Keefe to 5th AA re T/Sgt Daniel HACKMEIER.
Requests that T/Sgt Hackmeier be interrogated and aff obtained in accordance with the foregoing. TWX transmits request to 5th A for immediate compliance.

(6-47) 2

CO 32158

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HACKMIRE, DANIEL, S SGT. V 35-650

Ernest P. Howell states at Tokyo 10, S/Sgt. Daniel Hackmire told Squeaky that he, Howell, was sick and could not work. He slapped Hackmire and pulled out his sword and would have cut him except that another guard caught him.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HADA A 33-39

Statement of Robert F. York that at Fukuoka #3, Oct 43 to 11 Feb 44, Harada was in charge and permitted the cruelest treatment. Was succeeded by R. V. Rikitake who permitted beatings Hada was there until May 44, Isone participated and agitated beatings, and stole Red Cross Supplies.

(3-48)104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HADA A 36-12

Statement of Ben Howard Fulton that in Mar 45 Woodall and Bill Cash were beaten by Hada with a bamboo stick because they stole some clothing to keep warm.

STATEMENT
36-466-1

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HADA A 33-39

Statement of Ralph Langley Adkins that on 19 Oct, pows were escourted to Yawata, accompanied by Maj Harada and Isono, General conditions were bad, Food was bad. Lt. Hada and Isono are accused of mishandling Red Cross supplies.

(12-47)94

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HADA A

33-28

Statement of 2nd Lt. Charles Henry Shaver.
See (P) card OFUNA.

(3-46) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HADA, CAPTAIN A 42-1

Testimony of Eva Paxton Paredes
Mrs. Paredes advised that her husband, as well as Senator Valsoao, Tacloban, Leyte and Governor B. Torres (Governor of the Island under the Japanese occupation) were forced to witness the behaeding of one American Army officer, Capt. Bullock, and several Philippine Officers and enlisted men at Tacloban, Leyte. The Japanese executioner, who beheaded the American and Philippine Officers was Capt. Hada.

(4-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HADA, MASATO A

36-350

Lawrence C. Gillis states at Fukuoka Camp 2, a Dutch Medical Officer was beaten with a baseball bat because he reported Masato Hada for not giving him all the medicine he was ordered to.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HADA, MASATO A 101-1167

Masato Hada was found guilty and sentenced to Life Imprisonment. File Number T-55.

(2-47) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-430-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HADA, HASATO A 101-1167

Press Release--
A former medical orderly at the Fukuoka prisoner of War Camp No. 1, Hasato Hada, daily tore up prescriptions and accepted bribes for medicines for allied prisoners was named today in charges drawn up by the SCAP Legal Section.

(7-46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-430-Vol I 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HADA, MASATO A 101-1167

Masato Hada was tried at Yokohama on 30 July 1946. Did violate the Laws and Customs of War at Fukuoka PW Camp #1.

(8-46) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 56-430 - Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HADA, KYUI A 35 -2282-1

Complete trial record of SHAMATSU IWANAMI et al tried at Yokohama, Japan 25 Oct., 1948 to 6 Sept., 1949.

351 26-4-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HADASHI A 33-103

Oran James Childs states at Yodogawa, 2nd Lt. Ollie Lancaster, Jr. was a traitor and he betrayed them and sold them out to the Jap prison officials. He was a stool pigeon of the worst order. They were forced to watch the beatings administered by the Japs to the Americans. Major W. B. Reardon and Capt. John Olson are witnesses. Hadashi accused.

(8-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HADDAD, Pvt M. V 35-483

Complete trial record of Kosaku Hazama, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 3 Feb thru 19 Mar. 1947. RE: did willfully and unlawfully mistreat and abuse Pvt. M. Haddad, b y beating him.

(19 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HADDEN, WALTER SGT. W 33-109

Testimony of William Douglas Carnley, Pfc.
In the matter of using American Prisoners
of war on military works and operations at
Yokichi, Japan between September 44 and June 45.
Witnesses: Col. Guy E. Stubbs, James E. [illegible]
Wood, 1st. Sgt. Robert Yaager, Sgt. Walter Hadden.
Commanding Officer Moriyama, Japanese interpreter
was Kilu.

(5-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HADDIX, FEDERICO PONCE W 40-0

Federico Ponce Haddix states at Manila, Dr. Eustaquio observed members of the Japanese military police execute four Filipino civilians alongside the railroad track about a mile from the Santa Mesa Bridge.

(1-47) 356

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HADDIX, FEDERICO PONCE W 101-1

Testimony of Federico Ponce Haddix.
Dr. Eustaquio told Federico Ponce Haddix, of the killing of Four Filipino Civilians by Japanese Military Police alongside the railroad track about a Mile from Santa Mesa Bridge in Manila, Philippine Islands.

(3-46)

144

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HADDOCK

V | 101-171

Testimony of Commander Craven
See P card Stanley.

(3-46)

30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HADDOCK WALTER M. W 35-51

Testimony of Walter M. Haddock
See P card Yakaish Prison Camp.

(3-46)

28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HADDOCK, WLATER M. WV 67-107

Testimony of Walter M. Haddock.
From 2 June 44 to 4 Sept. 44 he and other ps/w were en route to Japan, arriving at Moji. 1,000 prisoners of war were crowded into a hold about 40x50. Ps/w had no ventilation down in the hold, and we received one canteen cup of water very twenty-four hrs. 1st. Lt. Saboata was in charge on the ship. A few of the men who have full knowledge of this trip are: Sgt. Kenneth W. Bailey, Pfc. William B. Carnley, J. W. Hughes, S/Sgt. William L. Jones, Cecil aA Crouch, and Lyndon Hill.

SECRET (3-46)

25

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HADDOCK, WALTER W 67-156

S/Sgt. Roy Lee Roberts states at Davao, P.I., 1200 American PWs were placed aboard a Jap freighter. An American Col. went overboard and they were all restricted..to the lower deck. 2/3 of the American P_s had dysentery. Walter Haddock is a witness. Lt. Yuki and Lt. Ora are accused.

(11-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HADDON, JAMES R., CHIEF W 33-76

Sgt. Don Charles Bloom field states at Niigata prison, the PWs were not provided with proper medical care, food or quarters. Medical treatment consisted of a few vitamin pills a day for two months from "C" packages for beri beri. Chief James R. Haddon is a witness.

(12-46) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HADIDIOL V 46-293

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Ishiguro, et al, tried at Manila, P.I. 14 March 1947. RE: did wrongfully and unlawfully kill Hadidiol.

(2 Dec 47) Vol. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HADLEY, LT V.

40-27

John W Primrose reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan #1 between 1 June and 26 Oct 42. Lt Hadley victim.

(10-45) 569

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HADLEY, SAMUEL W. AMlc

105-[redacted] 21E

Ltr to CAD, forwarding negetive report of Samuel W. Hadley, AMlc - for Eastern Sepcaial Projects

(9-46)[redacted] 480

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HADLY, NAVY CHIEF W 40-384

Sgt. Robert E. Taylor states that at Cabanatuan, a Jap called "Chin To Socko" accused Hendricks of stealing a bar of soap which was not true. Hendricks was beaten until unconscious, revived with water and the beating continued. This lasted about 2 hrs. Witnesses were Sgt. Harris, Sgt. E.D. Smith and a Navy Chief Hadly.

(10-46) 15

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HADRICK, FRED V 101-2161

US vs Shigekazu Kiya.
File No. T-220.
Beating, abusing, contributing to death, refusing medical attention. Taisho Camp.
6 Nov 43 - 1 May 44.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2249-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAFKENSCHEID, JULES D. V | 101-2341

US vs TSURUGI KOMATSU et al T-349

Beating, kicking, abusing, Kashima Coal Mine, Sendai, 1 B. Yumoto, Japan, Apr 43, Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-879 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAFLEY, PFC V 46-5

Capt Felix C Sharp, Jr. states at Lasang Davao Lt Oshede said the men weren't working hard enough so Pfc Hafley and about 14 others were forced to kneel with a railroad iron just behind the knee for 2½ hours. They were given no water nor food. Had to face the sun.

(8-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAFTKA, SAMUEL V 101-165

Jap treatment of Jewish Refugees in Shanghai.
See (P) card SHANGHAI.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGA, MASAYASU, S MAJ. A | 101-0

Above was tried at Penang and senterced to 8 yrs imprisonment, held in Penang.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGAMA A 35-592

Frank L. Blessing states that at Tsumori Camp, one Hagama known as "Ben Hur" was particularly vicious in his treatment of the American Nationals. He is directly responsible for the death of at least six men whom he compelled to work when they were physically unable to work and by beating them.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGAMA A 35-611

Frank Louis Blessing states at Tsumori Camp, Hagama was directly responsible for the death of Y3/C Bird. Compelled to work when he was physically unfit to work and beat him.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGAMA A

35-612

Frank Louis Blessing states at Tsumori Camp, Hagama, known to the men as "Ben Hur" was directly responsible for the death of Y3/C Bird, Hanson and O'Neal.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGAMA A 35-1793

Statement of Stewart C. Barbour, Radio Elect-
At Tsumoria on Thankgiving Day 1944, Hagama falsely accused me of smoking and slugged me with his fist about the face and head until I lost consciousness and fell to the ground. One prisoner told me that Hagama had kicked me in the ribs while I lay on the ground unconscious.

(8-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAGAMA A 35-1818

Statement of Stewart Gordon Barbour that at the Tsumori Sub Camp he and Cope were severely beaten with a stick by the above (Ben Hur) because he said that they were going to the latrine too often.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGAN,MAJOR W 33-75

T/Sgt. Floyd Clawson states at Camp 23, The Pill Roller worked in the dispensary. He had authority to decide whether or not a person reporting for sick call was ill enough bo be excused from work. Source reported to him once and received a blow from him. Major Hagan is a witness.

(2-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGAN, MAJOR W 33-163

Testimony of Cpl. Ervin Arnold Erickson. While Erickson was confined at Camp No. 23, Fukioka, Japan in December 44, a boil came on his left forearm which was caused by a previsous shrapnel injury. The Japanese were not providing any medical supplies or treatment whatsoever. He did not receive any medical treatment until after he was liberated. The only Japanese military personnel known by Erickson was Pvt. Ona. Witness Major Hagan.

(5-46)



SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Hagan, Kenneth R. Lt. Col. W 33-163

Stmt of Joe L. Allen states when the prisoners reported to sick call our Med Officers, Major (now Lt. Col.) Kenneth R. Hagan, 1065 N. Fulton Fresno, California, would examine them first. Col. Hagan told him that frequently when a PW was too weak, sick to work, he prescribed rest in quarters or certain medicine, that Cpl ANDO who actually ran the medical department, would look at the PW, saye he was able to work and refuse to excuse him from work.

SECRET (5-47) 13

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGAN, ROBERT A. W. 67-29

6250878

17 Jan.'49

Statement Re: atrocities committed against the crew of the SS William Vanderbilt

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGANS, BEN, Mr. and Mrs. W 46-0

Elizabeth Oxford Plowman reports re the massacres, wholesale looting and burning of towns, Dansalan, by the Japanese. Mr and Mrs. Ben Hagans are listed as witnesses.
(10-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAFER, RAY. H., SGT. V 36-4

Sgt. Ray H. Hafer states at Prison Camp #17, Kyushu, Japan, in Jan 1945, a Jap guard caught him smoking in the barracks while he was ten feet from an ash tray. He struck him and took him to the guardhouse, forced him to kneel down on two bamboo poles placed about a foot apart/ then placed another pole on the calf of his leg and made him sit back on it. He remained this way for about 4 hours. Japs stood around and laughed and slapped and beat him. This occurred each day for 21 days. Lt. Fukuhara is accused. Capt. Thomas Hewlett is a witness.

SECRET (11-45) 1+3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 11-2-45

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAFER, SGT RAY H W

36-38

Above reports re the death of Pvt Heard at Kyushu #17 in 1944. Pvt Heard was caught stealing Japanese food and Capt. Fukahara ordered Jap guards to bayonet him. Witnesses: 2nd Lt John H. Allen and 2nd Lt. Perkins.

(2-46) 2x 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGANS, BROADWELL, MR. W 46-200

Mr. Broadwell Hagans states at Dansalan, Captain Garry E. Lane was attempting to evacuate Allied civilians to a friendly Moro village. He walked downstairs and was greeted by the Moro. The Moro immediately stabbed him with a knife. Capt. Lane died soon after. Mrs. Lane, H.D. Detrick and his wife, Mr. Riffle and his wife and De Vries are witnesses .

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

67-53
~~67-16~~

HAGANS, BROADWELL W

Broadwell Hagans states re the transportation of internees under improper conditions by the Japanese, Davao Mindanao.

(9-45) ~~38~~ 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGANS, BROADWELL W 67-53

Broadwell Hagans states conditions under which about 260 men, women and children were transported from Davao to Manila from 24 Dec 42 to 4 Jan 43.

(9-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGANS, BROADWELL W 101-57

Mr. Broadwell Hagans states that at Mindanao, a group of civilians were betrayed bya Filipino named Floresca and Sambo Taite.

(10-45) 98

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGANS, JOSEPH DOUGLAS W 40-18

Joseph Douglas Hagans states at Remedios Hospital, the Japs removed all their own people. Shortly after it was hit by two explosive shells and four out of five hundred occupants were killed.

(2-47) 218

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGANS, JOSEPH DOUGLAS W | 40-18

Above states that the Remedios Hospital in Manila was hit by two explosive shells, four hundred out of five hundred occupants were killed, including Sources two sisters-in-law and an uncle and aunt, all of whom were Spanish neutrals. The Japanese deliberately fired upon the hospital.

(12-45) 146

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGANS, JOSEPH DOUGLAS W

40-880

Joseph Douglas Hagans states the wife and child of Mr. Chicote were bayoneted and killed by the Japs in Manila. Chicote related that he saw the bodies of his wife and child and his wife bore physical signs of rape and torture.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGANS, JOSEPH DOUGLAS W 40-880

Testimony of Joseph Douglas Hagans.
The above related that the wife and child of one of his closest firends, a Mr. Chicote, were bayoneted and killed by the Japanese in the home of a Dr. Moreta, Issacperal Street, Manila.

(3-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAGAPI, GREGORIO

V | 46-287

File Number P-153
Title of case USA vs Hiitshuro Uemura and Hatsuyashi Arai re murder and torture of Filipino civilians at or near Wangan, Riverside, Gallman, Davao Province, Philippine Islands, on or about 4 May 1945.

(8-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGAR, PVT. W 40-17

Emery Motsinger states he saw Japanese guards kill 12 American PsW during the march from Limay to Balanga, 9 April 1942. 2 were suffering from malaria, were out of their head, started fighting with the Japs. The other 10 were bayoneted to death for trying to get drinking water. Were left lying on the road and Japs ran over them in trucks.

(7-45) 87

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGARD W 41-11

Charles H Burkman states information in the matter of the killing of George Lewis at Los Banos o/a 1 Feb 45. "Strongheart" accused. Hagard witness.

(8-45) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGEDORN, WILLIAM JOSEPH

105-21E

William Joseph Hagedorn was never a prisoner of war.

(7-47)

909

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGELTY, JAMES W., SGT. V 53-8

Three airmen who were beheaded at Samarinda are believed to be: 2nd Lt. Leslie W. Jacobs, Sgt. James W. Hagelty and Cpl. Frank J. Molliner.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGEN, SGT. V 40-1390

M/Sgt. Jesse J. Hucks states Sgt. Hagen died for lack of medical care and from malnutrition.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGEN, MAJOR

W 33-163

Testimony of Ray G. Lawrence, Captain
At Fukioka #23 Camp Commanders from 5 August 44
to 15 Jan. 45. 1st. Lt. Hirata, 1st. Lt. Takeo
Nakamura, Sgt. Sato, 2nd Lt. Furocho, Sgt. Tanaka,
Sgt. Chihara, Pvt. Mauracami. Five Americans prisoners
died in Fukioka #23 while he was there. Witnesses:
Major Hagen, Capt. Thomas R. Taggert, Captain Frank
Turner, Capt. Marvin H. Lucas, and 2nd Lt. Joe L.
Allen.

(5-46)

SECRET

2

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGEN, MAJOR W 67-107

Major Samuel E. Donald states the deck of the "Nissyo Maru" was covered with men who passed out from lack of air. 20 to 30 men were forced to stand up all night long. Water and food insufficient. Latrine facilities were entirely inadequate. Two men went crazy and two died. Major Hagen is a witness.

(2-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGEN, MAJOR W

~~35-164~~
36-458

T/Sgt. William Elmer McIntosh Johnston states at Fukuoka Camp #23 while working in the mines, hid leg was crushed between two cars. Was taken to the mine hospital where a Jap civilian doctor amputated his leg. The following day he had a broken blood vessel which bled profusely. Major Hagen asked 1st Lt. Dano for blood plasma but he refused. This accident was caused by the faulty light he wore on his cap. Pfc. Grady C Palmatier, S/Sgt. George McConnaughhay, Pfc. Carl Moldovan and Major K. R. Hagen are witnesses.

SECRET (1-46) X 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGEN, MAJOR

101-57

Lloyd F. Christman states Major Hagen abused sick call to satisfy personal grievances. Hagen adopted the practice of cutting the ration of all men who reported for sick call.

(3-46) 202

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGEN, GARLAND W., S SGT W

33-21

S/Sgt. Garland W. Hagen states at Toyama Camp #7, RC food was issued only to those who were ill. No RC clothing was issued. Occasionallysaw Japs wearing itemos of clothing and shoes from RC parcels.

(3-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGEN, GARLAND W., S SGT. V 35-1241

S/Sgt. Garland W. Hagenstates at Toyama, "Three Fingered Jack" camearoundwhile they were smoking and severaly beat and knocked around some ofthe group. He was severely beatenabout the head and face by thisguard with fist and small hardwood club.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGEN, GARLAND W., S/SGT. W

35-1242

S/Sgt. Garland W. Hagen states at Toyama #7, he was standing in formation with his feet apart because he didn't care to stand in a puddle of water. "Three Fingered Jack" struckhim on the ankel with the butt of a rifle.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGEN, GARLAND, S/SGT. W 46-88

T/Sgt. Dale Dean Dyches states at Davao he saw Major Harrison beaten with rifles and clubs and jabbed with bayonet and taken to the guardhouse, wherethe beatings continued and he was reported dead three weeks later. Major Harrison had seized a rifle from a Jap guard. S/Sgt. Garland Hagen and S/Sgt. Stanley Ragain are witnesses.

(1-47) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGEN GARLAND W Sgt

105-76

Ltr from Capt Benedick to 6th Army Area req that Hagen and Robinson be interrogated as to their knowledge of ~~all~~ atrocities alleged to have been committed by the Japanese while interned as prisoners of war at Nagoya Area Camp #8

7 January 1947 (601)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGEN, MAJOR KENNETH R. V 119-7

Completed Trial Record of Shigemaru Odeishi, a Superior Private, Medical Corps, in the Imperial Japanese Army at the time of the alleged offense: Military Commission Orders No. 5.

(12-17) 18

Also see

COMPLETE TRIAL REC...

See File 36-3.22-1...

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAGEN, Kenneth Ross | V | 101-991

US VS Takeharu Hirata T-38
Did commit and permit members of his command to commit cruel, inhuman and brutal atrocities against prisoners of war at Fukuoka #23, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-525-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGEN, KENNETH R., LT. COL. V 33-163

At a Fukuoka PsW camp Kazuo Danno is accused of failing to give proper aid or medical attention to sick and wounded American PWs, thereby contributing to the death of at least two of them. Lt. Col. Kenneth R. Hagen is a victim.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 7

SECRET See File 36-377-1...

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGEN, KENNETH R., MAJOR W 36-33

Capt. Ray G. Lawrence states at Fukuoka #23, he served as mess officer. About 1 Jan 45, Tolbert was caught stealing rations from the mess of the Jap guards. Beaten until he confessed the theft. He was sentenced to 30 days in the guard house on half rations. Maj. Kenneth R. Hagen, Capt. Thomas R. Taggert, Capt. Frank Turner, Capt. Marvin H. Lucas and 2nd Lt. Joe L. Allen are witnesses.

(5-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGEN, KENNETH MAJOR W 36-191

Testimony of Erwin J. Kilburn, Pvt.
At Camp no 23 Fukioka, Japan fr 4 October
44 to 19 Sept. 45. He had become ill with
general weakness and dysentery while working
in the coal mines. Japanese army medical
Sgt. named Hondo refused to give him medical
attention. Witness: Major Kenneth Hagen.

(8-46)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-191-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGEN, KENNETH R., Major W 40-27

Warren A. Wilson reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan. Major Kenneth R. Hagen is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 423

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGEN, KENNETH ROSS

105-52

Requesting interrogation of above re atrocities at Cp #23, Fukuoka Area, Japan.

(3-46) 88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGEN, KENNETH ROSE

105-52

1st Ind to 9th Sc re interrogation of above.

(6-46) 214

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGAN, M., S/SGT. V 40-0

M/Sgt. William L. Naber states S/Sgt. M. Hagan died at Camp O'Donnell sometime in May 1942 from the effects of the Bataan Death March.

(8-46) 358

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGEN, O. OLSEN V 40-27

Einar Oluf Lindstrom reports re the forced labor of PsW at the airport at Cabanatuan from the first part of 1944 to about Sept. 1944. Victims were O. Olsen Hagen and Sjur Bratteteig.

(10-45) 577

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGEN, MAJOR ROBERT W 67-107

La Moyne C Bleich re transportation conditions aboard the Nissyo Maru. Witnesses: Major Robert Hagen, Capt. William Miller, Captain Roscoe Price and Lt. Andrew Bryant.

(2-46) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAGENAAR, THOMAS J. V

101-1325

US vs FUJIMOTO, MONORU T-171

Beatings, abuses, torturing.
Tokyo Camp #8, Hatichi, Honshu, Japan.
Apr 44, Sept 45.

(12-47)4

C
COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-313- Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGENS, S/SGT W 35-990

Cpl. Paul C. Fonner states that at POW #7, Toyama, on 15 July 1945, he saw Pfc Hoyte so severely beaten that he had to have medical attention. Other witnesses are S/Sgt. Hagens, and Col. Stubbs.

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGENS, B. W 46-0

Father Cerveni states that Mr. B. Hagens states that at Iligan, Mindanao, he found several dead bodies of Filipino native men, women and children who had been killed by the Japanese. The Japanese were guided by Bill Tate, a collaborator.

(9-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGENS, MR. B. W 101-57

Mr. Hagens of Cinn, Ohio, related incident to Father Cerveni, that occurred near Iligan, Mindanao, P.I. in Jun 42. While making trip to Iligan he came upon several dead bodies of Filipino native men, women & children, who had been massacred by a Jap band prior to his arrival. Jap band was guided by one Bill Tate, colored American Filipino collaborator. Father Cerveni stated Bill Tate was son of a veteran of Spanish-American War & had become angry at the American officers & begun to collaborate with Japs in Linea Province.

(9-45) 88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGER, PVT W 40-27

Emergy A Motsinger states at Cabanatuan during Aug 42 one man escaped and nine others were executed. The next day they found the man who was suppesed to have escaped lying dead in the weeds near the camp. Witness Pvt Hager. Col Mori was in charge. Lt. Yuki was pro-American and very friendly. Wata was the interpreter.

(8-45) 294

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGER, MR ALBERT RALPH W | 105-17

Above repatriated to this country fr territory dominated by the Japanese. Ltr fr Col White re request for info concerning mistreatment of Americans.

(8045 ) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAGER, WALTER HARVEY W

35-1025

Statement of the above that Kelly died 10 or 15 minutes after being brought into the cell as a result of the brutatilities of Karkuta and 3 civilian bosses at the shipyard.
Mq4iokq, Oka and Sanomi are the accused.
(4-48)

STATMENT
35-2122-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAGER, WALTER HARVEY W 35-1748

Statement of the above that Tom Miller, who was mentally deranged was beaten by the Japs with their fists and sabers then strung up to aflag pole for 4 hours. Buck Tooth and Karkuta are the accused. STATEMENT 35-2122-1

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAGER, WALTER HARVEY V 35-2122

Statement of the above that at Sakuregima, in winter 44, he was beaten severely when he fainted with a saber by Karkuta.

(4-48) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAGER, WALTER HARVEY W | 40*78

Statement of the above that at Camp #3, Lee, ST | STATEMENT
Jordan, Benson and Wellman were allegedly trying | 35-2122-1
to escape while walking within the compound .
They were tortured for 3 days and executed by
firing squad. Locomotto is the accused.
(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAGER, WALTER HARVEY W

41-24

Statement of the above that 10 pows were executed on the orders of Homma because one American pow escaped with the guerilla attackers.

STATEMENT
35-2122-1

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAGER, WALTER HARVEY V

Statement of the above that Bucktooth beat him severely across the shoulders with a pick handle and kicked him in the ribs when he pass out while working on the ship. STATEMENT 35-2122-1

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAGER, WALTER HARVEY W

Statement of the above that Bender was thrown into a fish pond by the guards, during cold weather. as a result of being wet and exposed he died of pheumonia. Karkuta is the accused.

(4-48)

STATEMENT
35-2122-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGER, WALTER HARVEY 105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin, Sixth Army Re enclsoed is statement by Walter Harvey Hager.

(3-47)

204

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGERTY, JAMES W. V | 53-8

Ltr fm SCAP re execution of three American Prisoners at Samarinda, Borneo.

(1-47) 3

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 53-8-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGGENS

101-57

Testimony of Frank Peters
See P card Santo Tomas.

(3-46)

224

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGGERTY, EDWARD J. 101-1

News paper clipping re Rev. J. Edward Haggerty who spent three years onthe island of Mindanao. He was principal of the high school at Cagayan for some time.

(6-45) 92

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGGERTY, ROBERT F. MAJOR V | 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross
mistreatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru
Dec 44 to Jan 45.

(5-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol I

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGGIN, DOUGLAS

40-95

Earle W Bedford states that Mrs. Moore and Douglas Haggin were believed to have contributed information to the Japanese which resulted in the execution of Johnson, Carroll, Grinnell, Duggleby and Larson. Witness: Fritz Worcester.

(3-46)128

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGI, Yoshire, Sgt Maj

51-13

Amer. flier captured Walmegol Creek Area, Aitape, N.G. 23 Mar 44, was beaten, beheaded next day by Inouye, Jap civ. Resp. offrs. & units named in file.

(6-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAGIDO, MORIMITSU A 101-1757

US vs OTOHIKO INOUE T-290

Unlawful killing, mutilation of dead body.
Island of Ishigakajima, Okinawa Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45, 10 Sept 45.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 32-62-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGIHARA, WAKAKO A 101-2278

US vs SEIJI NOZAKI et al T-341

Beating, torture, mutilation, killing. Sawara-machin, Chiba-ken, Honshu, Japan. 23 Jun 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2261-1

23 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGINO

54-0

Orders of the 15 Independent Eng. Regt. issued at Singapore 2 May '42 states that 6,000 additional POWs under 2nd Lt. Hagino will construct an automobile road in jungle area on heights behind the Shonan Jinja. Centre line of road will be based on 1st Lt. Tada's examination report.

(6-45)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAGINO, Shumpei | A | 101-1632

US VS HAGINO, Shumpei et al (P-74)
Murder of civiliams at or near Taal and
Bauan, Batangas, P.I. 16 Feb 45 to 28 Feb 45

(11-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 41-175-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGINS, ARTHUR S W 40-988

Ps/W used on labor details to load ammunition on ships at Olongapo, Zambales, P I, Naval Base from 14 April 1942 to 25 Apr 42.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAGINS, ARTHUR S. W 40-2083

Statement of the above that at Alowgopo, Zambales James Larson was severely beaten by Babe Ruth and Misamoto.

6 Mar 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGINS, CPL I. B. W 46-47

George R. Robinett states at Lasang Airfield the quarters were very crowded, slept on floor. Smell and flies from the latrines very bad and unhealthful. Food was of a poor type and given in small amounts. Lt Nashimoto and Lt Nashide were in charge and control at Lasang Airfield. Lt Col Harry O. Fischer, Capt James D. Donlon Jr, Sgt Peter J. Colino and Cpl I. B. Hagins can substantiate this testimony.

(7-45) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGINS, T/5 ISAAC B. W 40-27

Capt. John A. Morrett, T/4 John Stymelski, T/4 Wm. T. Fredrick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson, T/5 Cletis O. Overton, T/4 Wm. S. Horabin, T/5 Isaac B. Hagins, T/3 James R. Greene state that at Cabanatuan all prisoners regardless of rank, salute all Japanese soldiers, regardless of their rank.

(3-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGINS, T/5 ISAAC B. W 46-6

T/4 W. S. Horabin, T/3 Ray E. Billick, T/5 Lewis A. Moore, T/3 James R. Greene, T/4 Bill J. Lorton and T/5 Isaac B. Hagins stated that in July 1944 at Lasang Lt. Hosimoto gave Lt. Clyde Fleming a severe beating when he was caught bringing food into the compound.
(4-45) 6.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Hagins, Isaac B., T/5 W 46-8

Lt. Hosimoto (Hashimoto) at Lasang in July 1944 hit Rebouche (a PW) on the head with a club for taking candy from warehouse while drawing rations. He then made Rebouche and and Capt. Wetzel kneel for 15-20 minutes, holding, a 2 x 4 over their heads, until whoever took a pair of tin snips confessed. McCowskey finally confessed and and got 20 days in guard house on one meal a day. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGINS, T/5 ISAAC B. W 46-18

Capt. John A. Morrett, T/4 John Stymelski, T/4 William T. Fredrick, T/3 Donald I. McPherson, T/5 Cletis O. Overton, T/4 William S. Horabin, T/5 Isaac B. Hagins, T/3 James R. Greene state that at Davao all prisoners, regardless of rank, salute all Japanese soldiers, regardless of their rank.

(3-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGINS, T/5 ISSAC B. W

46-32

T/Sgt. Cecil H. McClure, T/4 Wm. S. Horabin, T/3 Ray E. Billick, T/5 Lewis A. Moore, T/3 James R. Greene, T/4 Bill J. Lorton and T/5 Issac B. Hagins state that during June 1944 at Lasang Airfield, Lt. Hosida ordered all American officers to wash three items each of the clothing of American enlisted men on that field.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGINS, T/5 Isaac B. V 46-47

T/Sgt/ C/ H. McClure, T/4 W. S. Horabin, T/3 R. E. Billick, T/5 L. A. Moore, T/5 J. Jones, T/3 J. R. Greene, T/4 B. J. Lorton and T/5 Isaac B. Hagins state that from March until August 1944 the Japs required the Ps/W to work on the Japanese airfield at Lasang, excavating and leveling the ground. They saw bombs habitually carried on the Jap planes.

(4-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGINS, ISAAC B. V 46-47

Lt Hosida at Lasang Airfield ordered removal of PWs' shoes from Apr to Aug 44 and made PWs walk on coral paved field in their bare feet.

(3-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGINS, ISAAC B. W 67-6

During transfer of PWs o/a 21 Aug 44 request made to Japs for permission of PWs to be on deck during an air raid denied by Hosimoto; on 7 Sep 44 off Liloy Point 750 US PWs in the hold of unmarked Jap freighter were subject ed to rifle fire and grenades when the ship was to get in the water were machine-gunned by the Japs on order of Hosimoto.

(3-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAGLUND, VERNER V 35-1097

Complete trial record of US vs ITCHISAKU, KOJIMA, tried at Yokohama, Japan 9 June thru 17 July 1947.

RE: Causing American and Allied psw to be worked excessively, and abusing them, thereby contributing to the death of Verner Haglund.

(9-48) Vol. I.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECOR
See File 35-1097-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAGLUND, VERNER V

101-2359

U. S. vs Shiroji Ito and Kiyotaka Sugazawa

T-396

Beating, abusing, gross mistreatment contribuing to death. Camp 5B Niigata, Honshu, Japan 1 Sept. 1943 to 31 May 1944.

15 July 1948

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2282-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAGLUND, Verner V 101-2334

US VS EBI, Yosoichiro et al (T-382)
Beating, abusing, contributing to death.
Tokyo 5B, Niigata, Japan.
3 Sept 43 - 15 Aug 45.

14 June 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
35-2266 Vol F

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGLUND, VERNER V 33-76

Recorded deaths of Prisoners of War at Camp Number 5 Niigatta, Japan.

(2-46)

20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAGON, Maj. V

Statement of Thomas Joseph Fox that the above was severely beaten with a white-hot poker across the arms by an unknown Jap Medical Corpsman who insisted that the treatment being given Fox was not correct.

STATEMENT
36-467-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGOOD, FLETCHER M, SGT. W 35-1

Sgt. Fletcher M. Hagood states that at Zentsuji, the Camp Commander, Sugiyama Koyo was in all ways curel and very humiliating to prisoners. He starved the prisoners and let Red Cross food rot before he would give it to the prisoners.

(12-46) 88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGOOD, FLETCHER M. P/SGT

105-71 21E

Ltr to CAD, forwarding statements of John William Brettman and Fletcher M. Hagood, P/Sgt for Eastern Special Projects.

(9-46) ~~98~~ 568

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGSHAI, LT. A 35-209

Stanley Emshoff states at Niigata Camp hesaw Lt. Koyto beat Major Boyles with his sword and when he was knocked down, the guards held him there while the Lt. kicked and slapped and beat him. His eyes were swollen as a result of this beating and he had to go to the hospital for a week and a half, and after this the Major stated he had dizzy spells. Was beaten because he tried to explain to Lt. Koyto that he should not beat the boys in the camp. Lt. Hagshai and Peters are accused. Witnesses are listed.

SECRET (2-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGSTROM, CPhM, ALFRED STAPLES W 67-5

Stmt. of CPhM, Alfred Staples Hagstrom, re/death of 500 Prisoners from lack of food and water, from Manila to Japan 6 May 1942 to 2 September 1945.

(9-46) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGSTROM, SGT GLEN V & W 40-27

Above states lack of medical facilities and water at Cabanatuan between May and Sept 42.

(8-45) 242

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGSTROM SGT GLEN W & V 40-82

Above states at Nichols Fiels medical supplies were insufficient. Attempts were made by Capt Haines to get medicine from Bilibid he never was able to get enough to do any good. Out of 300 men doctors were allowed to hold 25 men in the infirmary a day.

(8-45) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGSTROM, GLEN, SGT W 40-82

Above states at Nichols Field between June 43 and July 44, he witnessed collective punishment of American prisoners of war for the offenses of others by the Japanese. Cpl Chenowitz, Sgt. R.A. Nail and Pvt. Curtis witnessed the beatings. If men did not do a certain quota of work they were lined up and beaten with pick handles.

(8-45) 54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGSTROM, GLEN W 40-82

Glen Hagstrom states that while at Nichols Field, the prisoners were subject to beatings by the Japanese. Accused are listed as "Pick-handle Pet", "Wolf", and "Wilbur."

(8-45) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGSTROM, GLEN W 40-82

Glen Hagstrom states that while at Nichols Field, the prisoners were subject to punishment from the Japanese.

(8-45) 52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGSTROM, GLEN W&V 40-82

Glen Hagstrom states that while at Nichols Field, American prisoners of war were forced to work on a Japanese military and naval airport.

(8-45) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGSTROM, GLEN W

~~40-656~~
40-606

Glen Hagstrom states that while at Nichols Field, an Am. prisoner was beaten to death by the guards because he was sick from malaria and could not work.

(8-45) 3 39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGSTROM, SGT GLEN W 40-332

Above states transportation of Am POW in crowded, unsanitary boxcars, between Bilibid and Cabanatuan May and Sept 42. Hagstrom was transported three times.

(8-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAGSTROM, GLEN SGT. V | 101-1613

File Number T-260
Title of case US vs Kenji Iwataka
RE Beating, abusing, contributing to death, unlawful killing, Nichols Field, Pasay, Rizal, Philippine Islands, 1 Jul 42 Sept 44.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD 2
See File 40-292 Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGSTROM, GLEN V 40-805

Glen Hagstrom states that while at Nichols Field, he was beaten several times by the Japanese because he was sick from malaria, beriberi and could not do the required work.
(8-45) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-792-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAGUE, JESSE R. V 51-98

On 3 August 42, a report was received that Lt. Hague started walking back with friendly natives, was captured by the Japanese/and shot, cannot be substantiated.

(3-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAGY, MAJOR, E. S. W 33-19

Loren Arthur Stoddard reports re general conditions at Omori 5 Apr - 29 Aug 1945. Cpl Arthur H Gill died from starvation, 5 July 1945. Witnesses listed.

(12-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAHN, DONALD F. V 58-143

Missing Air Crew Report of B-29 42 6425 circumstances unknown.

(2-58)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAHN, ELMER G.

V | 101-692

US vs SHIRO KIKUCHI T-345

Command repsonsibility by failing to release prisoners from burning cells. Tokyo Military Prison, also known as Shibuya Military Prison Tokyo, Honshu, Japan. 25 May 45 to 26 May 45.

19 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAHN, CAPT. ELMER G. V

Statement
35-2003

William R. Rewitz states that during his internment at the XXXXX at Kempei Tai Hqs that 3 men, Lt. Eugene J. Redinger, 2nd Lt. Herbert Edman and Capt. Elmer G. Hahn admitted they made 11 air raids over Japan and were removed from their cells and never heard from again,

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAHN, ELMER G. V 101-1570

US vs TOSHIO TASHIRO T-302

Command responsibility, Killing, Tokyo Military prison, known as Shibuya Military Prison, Tokyo Honshu, Japan 25 May 45, 26 May 45.

(1-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAHN, ELMER G. V 35-1420

Believed to have died in Shibuya Prison when it burned on 26 May 45, above was 1 of 62 victims.

(3-48)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAHN, MISS EMILIE W 105-17

Above repatriated to this country fr territory dominated by the Japanese. Ltr fr Col White re info concerning mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAHN, ERNA W 40-1886

Investigation of the Murder of Messrs. Lazar Braun, Robert Markus and Alexander Farmakowski in Manila, Philippine Islands, 12 Febraury 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAHN, PVT FRED W 35-9

Benjamin George Rigbie reports re the mass beating of 250 patients at Shinigawa Hosp. on 12 August 1943. Victim; Robert Beloise. Accused: Kuriyama and Suzukiki. Witnesses: Fred Hahn, Stanley K Harp, Pvt Tannehill, M/Sgt Ramirez and Cpl Olan E Ennis.

(1-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAHN, I. G. V 35-215

Affidavit of Charlie, Barlow, T/Sgt. ASN 6366141 RE Albert Forth, a British POW suffering from wet type of Beri Beri. Lack of proper nourishment prior to his illness so weakened Forth's constitution that he was unable to recover. Sgt. Ino was in full responsibility of Camp. Severe beatings never occured while he was in camp. Sgt. Ino would not permit his subordinates to physically mistreat prisoners of war in his presence.

(8-47) 9

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-215 Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAHN, I.G. V | 101-2117

USA vs Masaji Ino et al.
File No. T-197.
Accused of beating, abusing, causing death, torture and gross mistreatment. Tokyo Area PW Detached Camp 11-D also known as Camp 14-B Yokohama, Honshu, Japan. 1 Dec 44 - 15 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-215 Vol I
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAHN, I. C. V

101-2210

US vs ~~MASAJI INO~~ TAKEO WATANABE + MASAMI KANNO T-202

Beating, abusing, causing death, torture and gross mistreatment. Tokyo Area pow detached camp #11D also known as Camp #14B, Yokohama Honshu, Japan, 1 Dec 44, 15 Aug 45.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAHN, MRX W 40-1886

Investigation of the Murder of Messrs. Lazar Braun, Robert Markus and Alexander Farmakowski in Manila, Philippine Islands, 12 February 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAHN, WILLIAM GRIFFITH W 40-0

William Griffith Hahn reports re the beating of a Chinese who went by the name of Charlie and operated a grocery store.

(10-45) 228

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAHN, WILLIAM GRIFFITH W 40-18

Above reports in re to the matter of the looting and burning of homes and the killing of citizens by the Japanese in Manila during February 1945.

(12-45) 147

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAHN, WILLIAM GRIFFITH W 40-32

William Griffith Hahn reports re the identity of suspected black market operators in the Baguio area.

(10-45) 125

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAHN, WILLIAM GRIFFITH W 40-82

William Griffith Hahn reports re Mrs. Caridad, who lived adjacent to Park Ave. Elementary School, during the period when American prisoners were interned there and worked at Nichols Air Field.

(10-45) 136

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAHN, WILLIAM GRIFFITH W 40-1272

William Griffith Hahn reports re Tony Streegan an Am. citizen who was interned at Santo Tomas having information re the massacre of three of his brothers and two of his sisters at Manila.

(10-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAHN, WILLIAM GRIFFITH W 40-1359

William Griffith Hahn states Mrs. Elizabeth Concepcion, an American Y.M.C.A. worker, who lived near them with her husband, Marcelino Concepcion was terribly wounded from shrapnel.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAHU A 40-31

1st. Lt. Frances Louis Nash states regarding the matter of mistreatment and punishment of civilian internees at Santo Tomas. They required all internees to bow to all Japs. The different commandants were Kodaki, Heroshi, Hahu and Haluko.

(7-45) 137

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAHU A 40-1220

Frances Louise Nash states at Corregidor the Japs took from her three flashlights, two watches, and jewelry, and things like that. Kodaki, Kuroda, Heroshi and Hashu are accused.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAIAKAWI A 40-32

Errol Edgerton Crouter states 464 men, women and children were moved from Camp Holmes to Manila. The conditions at Manila deteriorated until by the end of the year they received a diet consisting mainly of mold and weevily field corn with rice and some camotes; some spoiled fish. His gang felled, trimmed and cut the pine trees in the camp area and adjacent thereto into suitable lengths for splitting into stove wood. When arriving in Boston, his wife was found to have serious colitis. States there were ten or twelve deaths while he was at Camp Holmes.

(7-45) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAIASHI, LT.

A | 33-8

Testimony of Cpl. Donald Burt Armstrong.
See P card Kawaaski.

(4-46)

25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAICHO, CORP. A 40-688

Robert F. Ingham states at Camp Murphy, Aug. 1944, approximately 650 men were punished because Lt. Pullen had requested more food from the Japs. Corp. Haicho is listed as accused.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAIDLAND, VON

101-57

Mr. Stanley Carlos Kingsbury stated that he believed that a von Haidland had collaborated with the Japanese during the occuaption of the Philippine Islands.

(11-45) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAIGEN, MAJOR W 33-75

Testimony of Amos Hermon Albritton
At Camp #23, Major Haigen discovered that he had wet beri-beri he did not have any medicine with which to treat his illness. He suffered suffered severely. Major Haigen, without proper medical equipment and against Japanese orders in order to save his life punctured his stomach to release the pressure. Camp Commander gave him orderes not to operate on him. Person responsible for the lack of medical care was the Japanese Camp Commander, whose name he does not remember.

(4-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAIGH, NORMAN FREDERICK W 101-57

Norman Frederick Haigh states Lt. Little was in charge of the camp feeding. Would order a man to forego his rations for such trivial occurrences as smoking within a short radius of the cook-house. Pte. Knight confessed to him of the stealing of some rolls form the camp bakery. Lt. Little turned him over to the Jap camp staff for punishment.

(6-46) 349

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAIGHT, MRS. V 44-28

Pfc. Hermon A. Spalding reports that in Panay, a Russian woman, Mrs. Haight, whose husband was an American mestizo and a capt. in the guerrilla forces. She was captured along with a Filipino woman. Col. Guatanoby questioned them about the activities of their husbands, when the Filipino woman was asked if her husband was a guerrilla she replied in the negative. They killed her before the eyes of the Russian woman and asked Mrs. Haight the same question and she replied that her husband was in the guerrilla army. They permitted her to leave.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Haile, Scott, 2nd Lt. V 46-7

Lt. Hashimoto at Lasang Air Field on 10 Mar. 1944 struck 2nd Lt. Scott Haile, CAC, on the head with a wooden club for not paying attention while Hashimoto was talking. (Jap name may be given as Hashimoto or Hosimoto).

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAILER, R., Rflmn V 35-882

Rflmn George Chanell states Rflmn. R. Hailer received severe beatings at Niigata 5B. Many suffered from tropical diseases but Japs made them go to work and as a result many died. Over 25% died as a result of brutal treatment.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAILILI, Dr V 46-151

Imprisonment, trial, and reported executions of Robert Zacks, an American citizen, Colonel Torres, and Dr Hailili, of the Filipine Army; and other Filipines and Chinese at Davao, Mindanao, P I, by the Japanese, 20 Dec 1941 to 24 Dec 1942.

(9-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAIMES, CAPT V 40-606

Cpl Edward E Starkey states Lt. in Jap Marines beat Capt Haimes with a pistol butt; blacked his eyes, bruised his face and knocked out some of his teeth at Nichols Field.

(8-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAIMOVITCH V 40-622

Marie Adams states in spring of 44, Haimovi ch was moved from Fort Santiago to Santo Tomas. In very critical condition, suffering from beri-beri and dysentery. Frequent injections of blood plasma and thiamin chloride. In the hospital several months. Body was so emaciated when he came into the camp he looked like a skeleton.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAIMOVITCH, ALFRED M. V 40-31

Alfred M. Haimovitch states that in Santo Tomas they tortured him for months. Accused him of being a spy, burnt my feet, hung me up by my thumbs, put hot water up my nose.

(6-45)69

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAIMOVITCH, MR. V 40-622

Anna Eleanor Williams states that while at Santiago Prison Camp, Mr. Haimovitch had been subject to starvation.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINEADTA, LIBRADO V 45-22

Filipino civilian machine-gunned by Japanese in the vicinity of San Carlos, Negros Island, about the time of Yomogoocha's command of the island.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, EDWARD MADISON, CPL. W 35-735

Cpl. Edward Madison Haines states in Mar 1945, Cpl. Mays and several others were beaten with leather straps and burned with rope punk by the Japanese at Kamioka. Lt. Goldsmith and Lt. Ginsberg are witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, CAPTAIN JOHN V 40-0

Margaret Utinsky states she observed hundreds of dead bodies, bayoneted and ran over with trucks. 30 men had been tied wrist-to-wrist and pushed into a barbed wire entanglement and machine-gunned. Margaret Utinsky saw a boy from Nichols Field being carried in by two other prisoners. His ribs had been kicked in, body was bloody and blood was oozing out of his mouth and nose,,he looked as though he were dead. She saw prisoners whipped many times with bayonets, but she never knew the Men's names.

(7-45) 104

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, CAPT W 40-82

Randolph S Halfbreed states that Am. PsW were used on enemy military works at Nichols Field from 13 July 42 to 2 Sept 44. Accused: Emoto, Dekota and Nagomi. Witnesses: Capt Schutte, Maj Bress, Capt Haines and Capt Schmidtz.

(9-45) 119

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, CAPT JOHN V 40-628

Capt Helmer C Soderman states at Pasay June 43 Yakota and interpreter Izameta, struck Major Bress with pistol butts, knocked him down and kicked him. He had been warned he would be punished if he didn't certify moremen as being able to work. Few days later Capt JohnHaines was beaten for not sending enough men out on work detail--for falsifying condition of men. Camp Commandant was Matsumura.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD (8-45) 2
See File Ho-164 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAINES, CAPT V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death. unlawful killing, mistreating, beating, abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp. Las Pinas, Air Field, Nielson, Air Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. I.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-164 Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, CAPT W 40-82

Major Ralph B Scheibley states that he was with a detail that was required to build and repair the Japanese Military Installation known as Nichols Field. The prisoners marched from 7 to 8 miles to and from work. They had certain work quotas to fill and if they were not filled the men would go without their noon meal the next day. Capt Haines and Lt Greenmen, doctors at Pasay, told Scheibley that the men were getting a starvation diet without working, let alone doing the hardest labor they had ever done in their lives. Major Scheibley lost 83 pounds

SECRET (5-45) 11

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, CAPT. W 40-22I

Major Ralph B. Scheibley states that an American soldier, in June I943 at Nichols Fields, became both mentally and physcially exhausted from the beatings he had received and from diahrrea. He sank to the ground and the track boss "Sige" came over and beat the victim with his bare fists. He was beaten by Issimoto, "Wolf" and "Pick Handle Pete" and also by "Wilbur". He was unconscious by this time so they gave him the water treatment and left him in the sun. Capt. Haines reporetd the victim died the following morning.The Jap in charge of Pasay was known as "Cherry Blossom" and "Alaiso".

SECRET

(5-45) I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, CAPT. W 40-224

Major Ralph B Scheibley states that in June 1943 at Nichols Field an American prisoner was suffering from malaria and was not allowed to go on sick call but had to keep working. He finally became exhausted and sank to his feet. A Jap nicknamed "Pick Handle Pete" beat the man into semi-consciousness. He was then taken to the "Wolf's" shack where he was further beaten. Capt. Haines, a doctor, said the victim's death was directly occasioned by beating he had received at the hands of the two Japs.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES W 40-280

Death from beating of a US Marine named Hinkle in March 1943 at Nichols Field, P I.

(9-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, CAPT. V

~~40-223~~
40-606

Major Ralph B Scheibley states that a Mexican boy of the New Mexico National Guard became sick while working, at Nichols Field, and sat down on his mine car. "Pick Handle Pete" started beating him with a pick handle until he was unconscious and continued beating him after he was down until the man was an unsightly creature. Issimoto and "Wolf" also beat him. They sent for the American doctor, Capt. Haines and "Wolf" beat him also. Major Brest stepped up to help Capt. Haines and was beaten by "Wolf" too. The soldier died that evening. The facts were known to "Cherry Blossom", the camp commandant.

SECRET

(5-45) ~~1~~ 22

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 10-22-45

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAINES, Capt. V 40-606

Statement of Glenn S. Oliver that Haines and Brest were severely beaten about the face with a 32 caliber gun by Nakoda because they insisted that the men were too sick to work and should not be required to to to work. STATEMENT 40-279-26

(3-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-792 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

40-605

40-628

HAINES, CAPT. V

Earl Ferdinand Walk states that Major Bress and Capt. Haines were beaten quite a few times by various Jap. This was at Pasay camp.

(7-45) 1 8

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-792 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, CAPTAIN V 40-606

Cpl Morse states he witnessed the beating of Major Philip Bress and Captain Haines at Nichols Field. Captain was beaten by "The Wolf". He used his fist, then the barrell of his revolver across the face and body. Major Philip Bress tried to stop the beating and "The Wolf" turned on the Major and beat him with the revolver too. They were beaten over Pvt John Quattroni, beaten and later died because of it. "The Wolf" asked Captain Haines if Quattroni was sick and the Captain said he was. "The Wolf" beat him because he had sent the Pvt to the field.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, JOHN W. V 40-606

Lester Irving Fox states that while at Nichols Field, two American officers were beat by the Japanese. Capt. John W. Haines is one of the victims.

(8-45) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-742 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, CAPT W 40-606

Cpl Morse states he saw Pvt Quattroni badly beaten at Nichols Field. He was sick and passed out while working on the farm. A sentry kicked him a couple of times, he got up, a couple of soldiers carried him over to the rice shed where he would be in the shade. "The Wolf" asked why he had fainted; started beating him with a black-jack. He died three days later as a result of his injuries. Capt Haines signed a death certificate stating that Quattroni fell down the stairs of the hospital and broke his neck or something like that. "Cherry Blossom" was Jap Commandant.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAINES, CAPT. V 101-1613

File Number T-260
Title of case US vs Kenji Iwataka
RE Beating, abusing contributing to death, unlawful killing, Nichols Field, Pasay, Rizal, Philippine Islands, L jul 42 to Sept 44.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-292 Vol I



SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, CAPT JOHN W V 40-606

Warren A Wilson states information in the matter of the beating of Capt John W Haines, MC c/a 1 Dec 42 at Ft McKinley.

(9-45) 13

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-792 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, CAPTAIN JOHN V

~~40-522~~
40-68 6

Margaret M. Watson states Sgt Thomas E Watson told her about Captain John Haines being beaten at Nichols Field.

(7-45) 120

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-72 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, JOHN W V 40-606

Beating of Captain John W Haines, at Pasay School House, in the fall of 1943.

(9-45) 14

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-792 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, CAPT W 40-835

Dale O Von Linger states "Tony" Petronas was beaten to death at Nichols Field Feb. 1945. Witnesses Capt Haines and Ensign Worthington. Accused "Rabbit Hunter", Pvt Yoguison and "Cherry Blossom".

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, Capt. W 40-792

Randolph Samuel Halfbreed states at Nichols Field, Pvt. Brooks Miller was executed by the Japanese, Dec. 1942. Major Bress ** and Capt. Haines are listed as witness.

(9-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, EDWARD MADISON, CPL. W 67-107

Cpl. Edward Madison Haines states they were placed aboard the Nishu Maru. Practically no sanitation facilities. Holds were very filthy. Very little medicine was provided. Lt. Goldsmith and Lt. Ginsberg are witnesses.

(1-47) 52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, RICHARD A., SGT. V 33-163

At a Fukuoka PsW camp Kazuo Danno is accused of failing to give proper aid or medical attention to sick and wounded American PWs, thereby contributing to the death of at least two of them. Sgt. Richard A. Haines is a victims

PRESS RELEASE: (5-46) 7

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-377-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, PVT. RICHARD V 119-7

Completed Trial Record of Shigemaru Odeishi, a Superior Private, Medical Corps, in the Imperial Japanese Army at the time of the alleged offense:

Military Commission Orders No. 5.

(12-17) 18

SECRET

Also see trial record 36-377-1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

HAINES. Richard V 101-991

US VS Takeharu Hirata T-38
Did commit and permit members of his command
to commit cruel, inhuman and brutal atrocities
against prisoners of war at Fukuoka #23, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-525-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, STEVE, Pfc. V 33-26

Cpl. Frank Joseph DiPasquale states at Oeyama Bunsho they worked on the docks under continued bombing. One morning there was a direct bomb hit and Pfc. Haines and Pvt. King were killed. Major Martin pleaded with the Japs to move the men from the docks. Witnesses are listed. Atamazu was CC.

(1-47) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, WALTER D., 1st Lt. W

52-3

1st Lt. Walter D. Haines states PWs were forced to workon military projects by the Japs at 10th Battalion Camp, Batavia. Lt. Cmdr. T. A. Donovan is a witness.

(1-47) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, WALTER D. W 52-3

Testimony of Walter D. Haines, 1st. Lt.
In the matter of imprisonment of Prisoners
of war by agents of the Japanese Government
under improper conditions at the 10th Battalion
Cycle Camp, Batavia, Java, fr Oct 43 to
Oct 44 and again fr June 45 to Sept 45.

(1-47)

36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, WALTER D., 1st LT. W 52-43

1st Lt. Walter D. Haines states at Waingapoe he witnessed the beating of Sgt. John Collins in June 1942. He said they had told him he was an American soldier and should be glad to die for his Country, and he had answered them in the affirmative. Nagata accused. Dr. Van Hasselt is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, WALTER D. W 53-9

Testimony of Walter D. Haines
In the matter of the severe beating of an improper imprisonment of a Dutch National named Van Hasselt, a prisoner of war, by Agents of the Japanese Government in a Jail on the island of Soemba in June of 1942. He was beaten and otherwise mistreated by guards who included the interpreter at the jail, one Nagata.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, WALTER D. V 53-11-

Testimony of Walter D. Haines
In the matter of the severe beating by a Japanese guard of Walter D. Haines, Prisoner of War at a Japanese prison compond on the island of Soemba on May 23, 42. Japanese interpreter, a Seaman 1/c named Nagata. Witnesses: Sgt. John Cooper, and Van Hasselt.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, WALTER D. W 67-167

Walter D. Haines states ~~xx~~ the trip from Soemba to Macassar took four days and three nights by boat. Conditions were crowded. Sgt. John Collins is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, WALTER D. W

101-218

Walter D. Haines gives statement re the fatal beating by the Japs of a British National, PW, at a camp at Macassar in November 1942. Lt. Cmdr. Cooper is a witness. Accused listed.

(2-47) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, WALTER D., 1st LT. W 101-218

1st Lt. Walter D. Haines states at Macassar, they had to sleep on the floor. Had no commissary and received no pay. Shotaisho, WO, was in charge of camp. Sgt. John Collins is a witness.

(1-47) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, WALTER D., 1st Lt. W | 101-218

1st Lt. Walter D. Haines states at Macassar a US plane strafed the camp. No markings on the camp. A radio station with clearly visible towers was located near the camp. Admiral Mori was CO. Notami a CPO also accused.

(1-47) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, WALTER D. W 101-219

Walter D. Haines states at 15th Battalion Camp, they were forced to sleep on the floor without bed clothing. Kasiama ran the camp. Lt. Cmdr. T. A. Donovan is a witness.

(2-47) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, WALTER D., W | 101-219

Walter D. Haines states at 15th Battalion Camp he witnessed beating of prisoners. Two Dutch Nationals were severely beaten by Pvt. Kasiama and others. Both of them were severely scarred across the head and face. One of them was Capt. Kruser. Lt. Cmdr. T. A. Donovan is a witness.

(1-47) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, WALTER D. W 101-228

Testimony of Walter D. Haines
At Waingapoe, Soemba Pw were housed in the Native Jail. They were forced to sleep on the dirt floors and the Japanese provided no bedding or beds. Witnesses: Van Hasselt, and Sgt. John Collins.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, WALTER D. W 101-218

Testimony of Walter D. Haines
In the matter of employment by the Japanese
of Prisoners of war on work of a military nature at a
Prison Camp at Macassar, Celebes Islands,
from July 42 to October 43. The Japanese who
directed orders was Notami. Witness Sgt. John
Collins.

(6-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, LT WILLIAM L V 40-27

Above reports re the beating he received at Cabanatuan in 1943.

(10-45) 636

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, 1st LT WILLIAM L W

40-49

Above reports re the killing of Lt Robert Huffcutt at Cabanatuan.

(10-45) 142

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, 1st LT WILLIAM L W & V 40-158

Above reports re the exposing of prisoners of war to danger from gun fire and other hazards of war at Bataan in April and May of 1942.

(10-45) 73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINES, 1st LT WILLIAM L W 40-203

Above reports re the beating to death of an unknown Am. PoW during an alleged escape attempt at Cabanatuan in 1943.

(10-45) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINESWORTH, HENRY LEE W

33-123

Henry Lee Hainesworth states at Sendai #8, the guards would pass through the barracks and expect the PWs to snap to attention and sound off with "Karai". If this was not carried out to please the guard he would beat the PWs, with his rifle butt.

(2-47) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINESWORTH, HENRY LEE

105-73

5th Ind fr Third Army Area RE enclosed is testimony of Henry Lee Hainesworth.

(1-47)

293

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HAINESWORTH, HENRY LEE

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req interrogation of Henry Lee Haines worth re atrocities committed at Sendai #8.

(12-46) 1612

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519